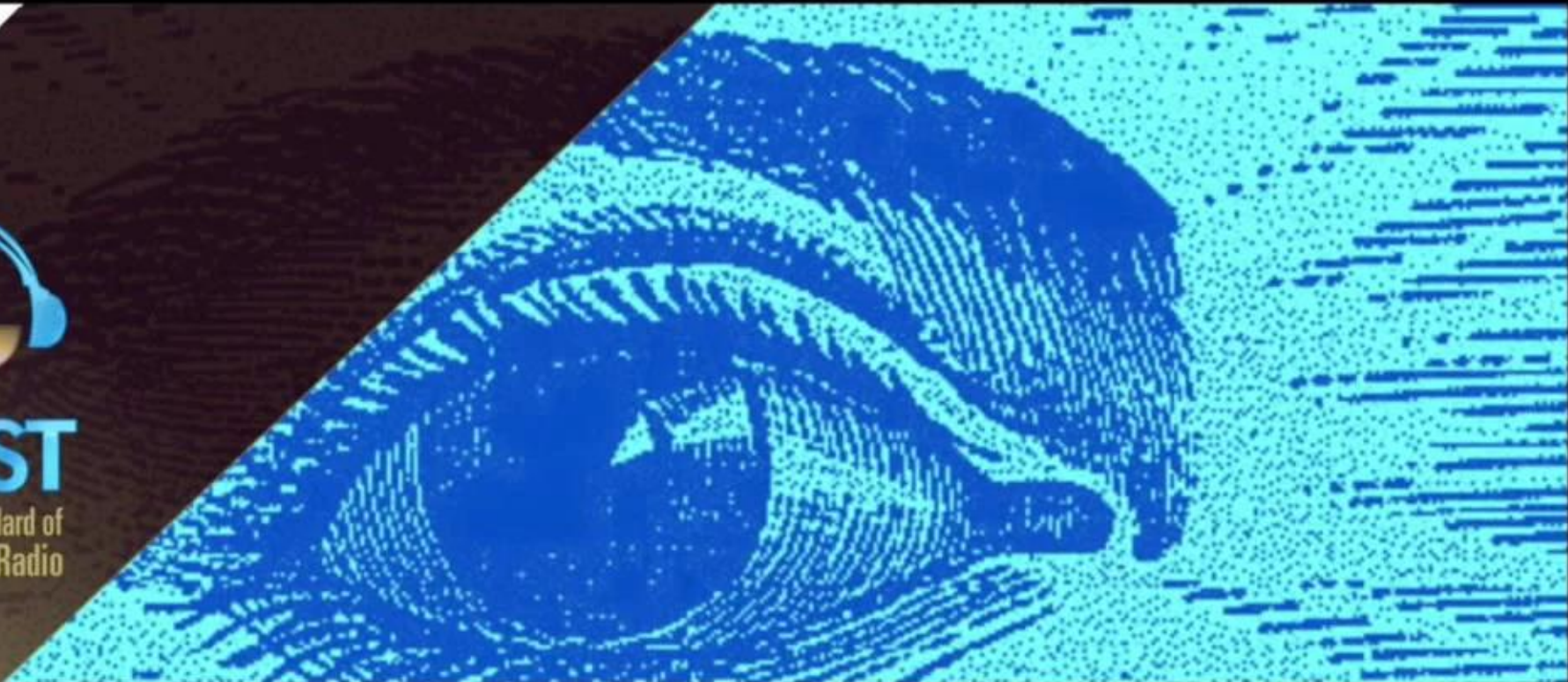


05/03/15



ERIC WARGO

1
00:00:24,550 --> 00:00:19,560

[Music]

2
00:00:27,990 --> 00:00:24,560

you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,349 --> 00:00:28,000

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:34,310 --> 00:00:29,359

and now

5
00:00:39,510 --> 00:00:37,350

we're back with gene and chris and a

6
00:00:41,110 --> 00:00:39,520

fascinating sort of change of pace

7
00:00:42,069 --> 00:00:41,120

episode coming up we'll talk to you

8
00:00:44,709 --> 00:00:42,079

about it

9
00:00:46,470 --> 00:00:44,719

very soon now in last week's episode of

10
00:00:48,630 --> 00:00:46,480

after the power cast

11
00:00:51,190 --> 00:00:48,640

chris was talking about solid

12
00:00:52,549 --> 00:00:51,200

developments in really doing ufo

13
00:00:55,590 --> 00:00:52,559

research

14

00:00:56,389 --> 00:00:55,600

you know for working with mark d'antonio

15

00:00:58,549 --> 00:00:56,399

and

16

00:01:00,709 --> 00:00:58,559

mr trumbull the famous special effects

17

00:01:03,029 --> 00:01:00,719

expert on their project and of course

18

00:01:05,109 --> 00:01:03,039

the san luis valley

19

00:01:06,230 --> 00:01:05,119

camera project all this stuff to

20

00:01:08,870 --> 00:01:06,240

actually

21

00:01:10,710 --> 00:01:08,880

attempt to record events in progress and

22

00:01:13,030 --> 00:01:10,720

get real data not just someone writing

23

00:01:15,590 --> 00:01:13,040

something down i saw this i saw that

24

00:01:17,830 --> 00:01:15,600

we've got thousands tens of thousands

25

00:01:20,149 --> 00:01:17,840

hundreds of thousands of those and where

26

00:01:21,429 --> 00:01:20,159

have we gone speaking of after the

27

00:01:23,910 --> 00:01:21,439

paracast

28

00:01:26,070 --> 00:01:23,920

we've been getting a really good amount

29

00:01:27,990 --> 00:01:26,080

of positive comments about after the

30

00:01:31,030 --> 00:01:28,000

power cast so chris would you tell our

31

00:01:33,190 --> 00:01:31,040

listeners please how they can hear it

32

00:01:35,429 --> 00:01:33,200

too this is a chance for you to get a

33

00:01:37,749 --> 00:01:35,439

version of the show that's got a little

34

00:01:40,870 --> 00:01:37,759

bit better quality audio it's higher

35

00:01:42,950 --> 00:01:40,880

resolution audio and it's uh the network

36

00:01:44,950 --> 00:01:42,960

commercials have been taken out for a

37

00:01:46,550 --> 00:01:44,960

modest five dollars a month you can go

38

00:01:49,030 --> 00:01:46,560

ahead and get

39

00:01:51,830 --> 00:01:49,040

that commercial free show plus

40

00:01:54,230 --> 00:01:51,840

we do a half hour show at the end of our

41

00:01:57,190 --> 00:01:54,240

regular show where we either continue

42

00:01:59,670 --> 00:01:57,200

the conversation or get in to some areas

43

00:02:01,749 --> 00:01:59,680

that we don't normally talk about on the

44

00:02:03,910 --> 00:02:01,759

air for instance and uh

45

00:02:06,469 --> 00:02:03,920

you can get after the pair cast like i

46

00:02:09,029 --> 00:02:06,479

said for an extra five you know for five

47

00:02:10,550 --> 00:02:09,039

dollars a month or if you want to go for

48

00:02:13,670 --> 00:02:10,560

a year it's 50

49

00:02:16,070 --> 00:02:13,680

how much is it for five years gene 175

50

00:02:18,790 --> 00:02:16,080

for five years 175 so you're getting the

51
00:02:20,470 --> 00:02:18,800
equivalent of 18 months free of charge

52
00:02:22,949 --> 00:02:20,480
and you have been very generous my

53
00:02:25,430 --> 00:02:22,959
friend because those who subscribe for a

54
00:02:28,309 --> 00:02:25,440
year or five years what do they get they

55
00:02:30,550 --> 00:02:28,319
get a copy of my ebook stalking the

56
00:02:31,750 --> 00:02:30,560
tricksters which goes into a lot of

57
00:02:34,470 --> 00:02:31,760
areas that we're going to be covering

58
00:02:37,350 --> 00:02:34,480
today with eric vargo so there it is

59
00:02:38,150 --> 00:02:37,360
after the paracast uh we've graduated to

60
00:02:41,270 --> 00:02:38,160
uh

61
00:02:44,150 --> 00:02:41,280
the let your hair down

62
00:02:47,270 --> 00:02:44,160
tell it like it is scenario there and uh

63
00:02:48,229 --> 00:02:47,280

so tune in and uh sign up this is what

64

00:02:49,910 --> 00:02:48,239

makes

65

00:02:51,589 --> 00:02:49,920

the power cast different from a lot of

66

00:02:53,509 --> 00:02:51,599

other radio shows i'm not going to rag

67

00:02:55,589 --> 00:02:53,519

on anybody because i think some people

68

00:02:57,670 --> 00:02:55,599

like micah hanks and other people are

69

00:03:00,070 --> 00:02:57,680

doing really remarkable work in this

70

00:03:02,550 --> 00:03:00,080

field micah hanks is a you know a young

71

00:03:04,309 --> 00:03:02,560

whippersnapper and i always commend him

72

00:03:06,390 --> 00:03:04,319

for the work he does on the greatly in

73

00:03:09,030 --> 00:03:06,400

report and everything so there's a lot

74

00:03:11,110 --> 00:03:09,040

of good work out there but we try to

75

00:03:13,190 --> 00:03:11,120

probe areas that we hope will have

76
00:03:14,470 --> 00:03:13,200
meaningful results not repeat the errors

77
00:03:15,670 --> 00:03:14,480
of the past

78
00:03:17,589 --> 00:03:15,680
now if you want to learn more about

79
00:03:19,710 --> 00:03:17,599
getting after the power cast and the ad

80
00:03:20,790 --> 00:03:19,720
free version of the show go to

81
00:03:24,070 --> 00:03:20,800
plus.thepowercast.com

82
00:03:27,509 --> 00:03:25,190
i'm just going to ask you look at the

83
00:03:29,430 --> 00:03:27,519
instructions because it takes a couple

84
00:03:31,990 --> 00:03:29,440
of steps to make this happen this is not

85
00:03:34,229 --> 00:03:32,000
an easy thing for us to do and we had to

86
00:03:36,070 --> 00:03:34,239
go through a bunch of hoops to make it

87
00:03:37,190 --> 00:03:36,080
happen what's also fascinating is the

88
00:03:39,990 --> 00:03:37,200

fact that

89

00:03:42,869 --> 00:03:40,000

our discussion forums cover

90

00:03:44,789 --> 00:03:42,879

a very very wide range of subjects that

91

00:03:46,949 --> 00:03:44,799

sometimes you don't expect and again to

92

00:03:47,750 --> 00:03:46,959

our guest of the week a little bit of

93

00:03:49,350 --> 00:03:47,760

time

94

00:03:51,350 --> 00:03:49,360

well of course the roswell slides

95

00:03:52,789 --> 00:03:51,360

getting a lot of play and one of our

96

00:03:56,070 --> 00:03:52,799

friends of the show

97

00:03:58,470 --> 00:03:56,080

and frequent posters red pill junkie is

98

00:04:00,309 --> 00:03:58,480

going to be there on may 5th so we

99

00:04:02,470 --> 00:04:00,319

expect to get a report from him but

100

00:04:04,789 --> 00:04:02,480

finally one of the more active

101
00:04:08,789 --> 00:04:04,799
discussions relates to

102
00:04:11,350 --> 00:04:08,799
this episode i think 1989 was a chris

103
00:04:14,789 --> 00:04:11,360
where they had this woman reported

104
00:04:16,390 --> 00:04:14,799
being abducted by a ufo near the

105
00:04:17,590 --> 00:04:16,400
brooklyn bridge

106
00:04:21,030 --> 00:04:17,600
right the

107
00:04:22,950 --> 00:04:21,040
linda cortseal case or linda napolitano

108
00:04:26,469 --> 00:04:22,960
i think was the name they used

109
00:04:29,909 --> 00:04:26,479
that has been for 25 years

110
00:04:32,150 --> 00:04:29,919
yup a pretty pretty controversial case

111
00:04:34,070 --> 00:04:32,160
now i'm looking at the book apparently

112
00:04:36,070 --> 00:04:34,080
it's still available witness the true

113
00:04:38,310 --> 00:04:36,080

story of the brooklyn bridge ufo

114

00:04:40,310 --> 00:04:38,320

abductions and some people feel that

115

00:04:42,390 --> 00:04:40,320

linda made it all up

116

00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:42,400

other people say no

117

00:04:45,350 --> 00:04:43,840

something happened and we got to figure

118

00:04:47,909 --> 00:04:45,360

out what it is

119

00:04:50,629 --> 00:04:47,919

and it gets more complicated because

120

00:04:53,510 --> 00:04:50,639

one of the ex-wives of bud hopkins when

121

00:04:55,909 --> 00:04:53,520

carol rainey did a documentary aiming to

122

00:04:57,510 --> 00:04:55,919

disprove it other people have gone back

123

00:04:58,550 --> 00:04:57,520

and said well no the documentary

124

00:05:00,950 --> 00:04:58,560

contains

125

00:05:03,670 --> 00:05:00,960

lots of incorrect information one of our

126
00:05:05,670 --> 00:05:03,680
regular posters sean mears who happens

127
00:05:08,310 --> 00:05:05,680
to be a close friend

128
00:05:10,870 --> 00:05:08,320
of these people he has done an extensive

129
00:05:13,189 --> 00:05:10,880
amount of research into this case i mean

130
00:05:15,510 --> 00:05:13,199
amazing he posts in our forums and says

131
00:05:17,430 --> 00:05:15,520
here's 17 references for you to check

132
00:05:19,270 --> 00:05:17,440
and each of those 17 references takes

133
00:05:21,110 --> 00:05:19,280
about an hour to read

134
00:05:23,189 --> 00:05:21,120
because that's how complicated this case

135
00:05:25,909 --> 00:05:23,199
is now i don't pretend to know what

136
00:05:27,670 --> 00:05:25,919
happened there well i don't know gene

137
00:05:29,590 --> 00:05:27,680
the whole thing about paris de quay are

138
00:05:31,990 --> 00:05:29,600

the the secretary general of the u.n

139

00:05:33,830 --> 00:05:32,000

inadvertently going by and seeing this

140

00:05:35,270 --> 00:05:33,840

that i mean it has some elements to it

141

00:05:37,749 --> 00:05:35,280

that are just

142

00:05:39,990 --> 00:05:37,759

i don't know beyond head scratchers

143

00:05:42,310 --> 00:05:40,000

for example this is new york city

144

00:05:43,270 --> 00:05:42,320

why so few witnesses

145

00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:43,280

unless

146

00:05:48,070 --> 00:05:45,840

you know maybe they had something that

147

00:05:50,070 --> 00:05:48,080

clouded their minds that the aliens put

148

00:05:53,029 --> 00:05:50,080

forth they're using their power like the

149

00:05:53,990 --> 00:05:53,039

shadow the cloud your mind so you can't

150

00:05:56,629 --> 00:05:54,000

see him

151
00:05:58,070 --> 00:05:56,639
actually he said cloud men's minds but

152
00:06:00,469 --> 00:05:58,080
you know what about women they couldn't

153
00:06:02,710 --> 00:06:00,479
see him either you see the point here

154
00:06:05,110 --> 00:06:02,720
there are questions legitimate questions

155
00:06:07,270 --> 00:06:05,120
to ask i guess the problem has been is

156
00:06:08,309 --> 00:06:07,280
that it's so replete with personal

157
00:06:10,950 --> 00:06:08,319
attacks

158
00:06:13,350 --> 00:06:10,960
attacking bud hopkins integrity saying

159
00:06:14,550 --> 00:06:13,360
that he's a fool he was fooled by linda

160
00:06:17,430 --> 00:06:14,560
cortile

161
00:06:18,710 --> 00:06:17,440
or linda napolitano whatever name you

162
00:06:20,390 --> 00:06:18,720
wish to use

163
00:06:21,670 --> 00:06:20,400

that she fooled him

164

00:06:22,950 --> 00:06:21,680

and i don't know i don't think he was

165

00:06:25,029 --> 00:06:22,960

anyone's fool

166

00:06:27,670 --> 00:06:25,039

i think he believed that there was a

167

00:06:30,390 --> 00:06:27,680

solid basis for this case it may not be

168

00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:30,400

what we perceive it to be the reality of

169

00:06:36,070 --> 00:06:32,720

abductions may be very different from

170

00:06:37,990 --> 00:06:36,080

what we expect based on the accounts but

171

00:06:39,510 --> 00:06:38,000

that also takes us to

172

00:06:41,590 --> 00:06:39,520

our guests which we'll talk about in

173

00:06:42,629 --> 00:06:41,600

just a moment but again that's a very

174

00:06:44,790 --> 00:06:42,639

very

175

00:06:47,029 --> 00:06:44,800

popular discussion in our forums right

176
00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:47,039
now the other of course is still global

177
00:06:51,029 --> 00:06:48,960
warming i mean

178
00:06:53,670 --> 00:06:51,039
that discussion on global warming

179
00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:53,680
hundreds and hundreds well it just never

180
00:06:55,350 --> 00:06:54,400
ends

181
00:06:56,950 --> 00:06:55,360
it's like

182
00:06:58,870 --> 00:06:56,960
all right already let's

183
00:07:01,350 --> 00:06:58,880
even if you think

184
00:07:03,350 --> 00:07:01,360
that we have very little contribution to

185
00:07:04,710 --> 00:07:03,360
be made to global warming that's mostly

186
00:07:06,629 --> 00:07:04,720
natural let's

187
00:07:07,350 --> 00:07:06,639
open the table here that's what you

188
00:07:09,270 --> 00:07:07,360

believe

189

00:07:11,749 --> 00:07:09,280

very few topics gene on the forum bring

190

00:07:13,270 --> 00:07:11,759

out the cats and dogs and then

191

00:07:14,790 --> 00:07:13,280

global warming

192

00:07:19,670 --> 00:07:14,800

it's

193

00:07:21,430 --> 00:07:19,680

heated debate i think uh would be a kind

194

00:07:23,749 --> 00:07:21,440

way of putting it

195

00:07:25,510 --> 00:07:23,759

but you see even if you believe

196

00:07:27,670 --> 00:07:25,520

that most of it is natural that we did a

197

00:07:29,589 --> 00:07:27,680

tiny bit of it don't you want to have a

198

00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:29,599

better environment

199

00:07:33,270 --> 00:07:31,199

don't you think we should have less air

200

00:07:36,150 --> 00:07:33,280

pollution

201
00:07:38,870 --> 00:07:36,160
how many people die or suffer serious

202
00:07:40,070 --> 00:07:38,880
illnesses because of air pollution

203
00:07:41,670 --> 00:07:40,080
in different parts of the world don't

204
00:07:43,749 --> 00:07:41,680
you want a cleaner

205
00:07:45,110 --> 00:07:43,759
world forget about whether you believe

206
00:07:46,550 --> 00:07:45,120
that we're contributing to global

207
00:07:47,350 --> 00:07:46,560
warming

208
00:07:50,629 --> 00:07:47,360
no

209
00:07:53,110 --> 00:07:50,639
safe

210
00:07:55,110 --> 00:07:53,120
is there any harm in that except for a

211
00:07:57,189 --> 00:07:55,120
bunch of oil billionaires who feel they

212
00:07:58,790 --> 00:07:57,199
can gain something out of it

213
00:08:00,550 --> 00:07:58,800

that's a point we maybe we'll get into

214

00:08:02,150 --> 00:08:00,560

that in after the power cast this week i

215

00:08:04,390 --> 00:08:02,160

don't know chris would you tell our

216

00:08:05,990 --> 00:08:04,400

listeners about our guest

217

00:08:07,430 --> 00:08:06,000

you know i will and

218

00:08:09,670 --> 00:08:07,440

i am really

219

00:08:13,029 --> 00:08:09,680

amazed at um

220

00:08:14,390 --> 00:08:13,039

eric wargo's night nightshirt

221

00:08:15,270 --> 00:08:14,400

blog

222

00:08:17,189 --> 00:08:15,280

it's

223

00:08:19,589 --> 00:08:17,199

really fascinating some of the subjects

224

00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:19,599

that he gets gets into he's a science

225

00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:22,080

writer from washington dc he has a phd

226

00:08:25,510 --> 00:08:23,680

in anthropology

227

00:08:27,589 --> 00:08:25,520

and he's worked for all sorts of

228

00:08:29,830 --> 00:08:27,599

government organizations conducting

229

00:08:31,270 --> 00:08:29,840

archaeology psychology neuroscience

230

00:08:33,350 --> 00:08:31,280

research

231

00:08:35,430 --> 00:08:33,360

and uh he has a

232

00:08:36,550 --> 00:08:35,440

really insightful blog called the night

233

00:08:42,230 --> 00:08:36,560

shirt

234

00:08:44,870 --> 00:08:42,240

and i was made aware of him uh

235

00:08:46,310 --> 00:08:44,880

on the paracast uh

236

00:08:48,150 --> 00:08:46,320

thread that people say hey you should

237

00:08:50,070 --> 00:08:48,160

have certain people on you know they

238

00:08:52,070 --> 00:08:50,080

suggest guests in this thread and i

239

00:08:55,670 --> 00:08:52,080

remember his name came up and then

240

00:08:56,710 --> 00:08:55,680

just a couple of weeks ago i was um

241

00:08:59,269 --> 00:08:56,720

i was

242

00:09:02,070 --> 00:08:59,279

sent a link to

243

00:09:02,949 --> 00:09:02,080

an article that he had written about

244

00:09:06,150 --> 00:09:02,959

um

245

00:09:08,470 --> 00:09:06,160

synchronicity and uh the possibility

246

00:09:09,829 --> 00:09:08,480

that we may be looking at this whole

247

00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:09,839

subject

248

00:09:13,350 --> 00:09:11,760

bass backwards and

249

00:09:15,350 --> 00:09:13,360

today we're gonna we're gonna be

250

00:09:17,190 --> 00:09:15,360

introduced to a very very brilliant

251
00:09:19,430 --> 00:09:17,200
thinker uh

252
00:09:20,949 --> 00:09:19,440
his work uh goes the width and breath

253
00:09:22,710 --> 00:09:20,959
from sci-fi

254
00:09:24,389 --> 00:09:22,720
um through uh

255
00:09:26,070 --> 00:09:24,399
all sorts of reality studies and of

256
00:09:28,310 --> 00:09:26,080
course as a you know as an

257
00:09:31,030 --> 00:09:28,320
anthropologist uh he applies all these

258
00:09:33,030 --> 00:09:31,040
things uh in a very unique way so we're

259
00:09:34,470 --> 00:09:33,040
gonna have fun with eric today and

260
00:09:36,630 --> 00:09:34,480
hopefully this will be the first of uh

261
00:09:39,670 --> 00:09:36,640
several return visits with him

262
00:09:42,070 --> 00:09:39,680
the guest is eric argo

263
00:09:43,509 --> 00:09:42,080

put your conceptions

264

00:09:44,949 --> 00:09:43,519

of reality

265

00:09:46,550 --> 00:09:44,959

at the front door leave them there

266

00:09:57,910 --> 00:09:46,560

because they're about to change with

267

00:10:01,670 --> 00:09:59,670

first came attack of the rockoids and it

268

00:10:03,030 --> 00:10:01,680

was a critically acclaimed success and

269

00:10:04,949 --> 00:10:03,040

now there is the coming of the

270

00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:04,959

protectors a former military

271

00:10:09,350 --> 00:10:07,200

intelligence man is contacted by a space

272

00:10:11,910 --> 00:10:09,360

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

273

00:10:13,509 --> 00:10:11,920

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

274

00:10:15,750 --> 00:10:13,519

her distant planet are planning to

275

00:10:18,310 --> 00:10:15,760

conquer the earth this is gripping

276

00:10:20,150 --> 00:10:18,320

science fiction of the classic kind

277

00:10:22,190 --> 00:10:20,160

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

278

00:10:23,750 --> 00:10:22,200

the protectors find out more at

279

00:10:27,509 --> 00:10:23,760

rockoids.com that's

280

00:10:32,389 --> 00:10:29,350

so here's what happened i was placing an

281

00:10:34,630 --> 00:10:32,399

order online the site went down it took

282

00:10:36,389 --> 00:10:34,640

hours before it returned but i'd already

283

00:10:38,389 --> 00:10:36,399

placed the order with another company if

284

00:10:40,230 --> 00:10:38,399

your site goes down you could lose

285

00:10:42,310 --> 00:10:40,240

business and if you have a business or

286

00:10:45,269 --> 00:10:42,320

personal site you'll want to know it's

287

00:10:48,389 --> 00:10:45,279

easy to run and it will stay online at

288

00:10:51,350 --> 00:10:48,399

iweb your site is hosted on one of the

289

00:10:54,550 --> 00:10:51,360

most reliable networks in the world talk

290

00:10:57,829 --> 00:10:54,560

to a sales rep at iweb.com use the promo

291

00:10:59,190 --> 00:10:57,839

code technical for a special discount

292

00:11:01,030 --> 00:10:59,200

friends this is alex jones for

293

00:11:02,710 --> 00:11:01,040

midasresources.com

294

00:11:05,030 --> 00:11:02,720

for more than 15 years i have

295

00:11:07,190 --> 00:11:05,040

exclusively used midas resources for all

296

00:11:09,030 --> 00:11:07,200

my precious metal needs whether it's

297

00:11:12,310 --> 00:11:09,040

bullion or collectibles you're looking

298

00:11:14,870 --> 00:11:12,320

for midas resources is simply the best i

299

00:11:17,430 --> 00:11:14,880

own my gold as a hedge against inflation

300

00:11:19,110 --> 00:11:17,440

this federal reserve fiat currency could

301
00:11:21,590 --> 00:11:19,120
go the way of the deutsche mark and the

302
00:11:23,750 --> 00:11:21,600
weimar republic anytime in these

303
00:11:26,069 --> 00:11:23,760
historically dangerous times it makes

304
00:11:28,069 --> 00:11:26,079
sense to physically hold gold and silver

305
00:11:29,750 --> 00:11:28,079
midas already has some of the best deals

306
00:11:31,670 --> 00:11:29,760
in the industry but if you give them a

307
00:11:33,590 --> 00:11:31,680
call and mention the radio special they

308
00:11:36,230 --> 00:11:33,600
will give you a list of the day's super

309
00:11:41,190 --> 00:11:36,240
specials midas brokers are standing by

310
00:11:44,870 --> 00:11:42,790
have a lot 800-686-2237 informative free

311
00:11:47,350 --> 00:11:44,880
literature explaining the opportunities

312
00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:47,360
and risk of holding precious metals they

313
00:11:52,310 --> 00:11:49,120

are ready to answer your questions at

314

00:11:52,320 --> 00:12:00,870

again that's 800-686-2237

315

00:12:05,030 --> 00:12:02,949

this alert just came in this special

316

00:12:07,110 --> 00:12:05,040

announcement is for business owners and

317

00:12:09,829 --> 00:12:07,120

leaders of organizations who've been

318

00:12:11,829 --> 00:12:09,839

waiting for the right time to build

319

00:12:13,910 --> 00:12:11,839

general steel has made it impossible to

320

00:12:16,069 --> 00:12:13,920

wait any longer with rock bottom prices

321

00:12:18,310 --> 00:12:16,079

that could save you thousands that's

322

00:12:20,389 --> 00:12:18,320

right general steele america's leader in

323

00:12:22,310 --> 00:12:20,399

pre-engineered structures is offering

324

00:12:24,790 --> 00:12:22,320

buildings at prices you will never see

325

00:12:27,350 --> 00:12:24,800

again don't miss these prices a 50 by

326

00:12:29,670 --> 00:12:27,360

100 for 35 thousand dollars you heard

327

00:12:32,069 --> 00:12:29,680

right that's 5 000 square feet for 35

328

00:12:34,310 --> 00:12:32,079

000. manufacturers if you need a larger

329

00:12:37,030 --> 00:12:34,320

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

330

00:12:39,190 --> 00:12:37,040

building for 129 000. you can't afford

331

00:12:41,670 --> 00:12:39,200

to rent with these prices imagine a 70

332

00:12:42,470 --> 00:12:41,680

by 100 foot church building for under 69

333

00:12:44,550 --> 00:12:42,480

000

334

00:12:46,790 --> 00:12:44,560

with the economy improving and interest

335

00:12:51,030 --> 00:12:46,800

rates still at historic lows you can't

336

00:12:54,949 --> 00:12:51,040

afford to wait so call 866 91 steel lock

337

00:12:59,190 --> 00:12:54,959

in your price now call 866 91 steel

338

00:13:04,550 --> 00:13:02,629

ouch my back is out again hi dr ortman

339

00:13:07,110 --> 00:13:04,560

with wellspring spinal care if you're

340

00:13:08,949 --> 00:13:07,120

experiencing neck mid or lower back pain

341

00:13:10,949 --> 00:13:08,959

this information is for you one of the

342

00:13:12,870 --> 00:13:10,959

complaints that i hear is patients

343

00:13:14,629 --> 00:13:12,880

receive their typical adjustment only

344

00:13:16,870 --> 00:13:14,639

having to repeat them as the pain

345

00:13:18,710 --> 00:13:16,880

returns putting the bones back in place

346

00:13:21,110 --> 00:13:18,720

is only half of the battle at wellspring

347

00:13:23,430 --> 00:13:21,120

spinal care we have the entire solution

348

00:13:25,670 --> 00:13:23,440

we use the nuka approach utilizing

349

00:13:27,910 --> 00:13:25,680

three-dimensional x-rays and gentle

350

00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:27,920

touch technology to deliver specific

351

00:13:31,750 --> 00:13:29,760

correction we then design a custom

352

00:13:33,910 --> 00:13:31,760

nutritional supplement program which

353

00:13:35,990 --> 00:13:33,920

provides essential nutrients targeting

354

00:13:37,829 --> 00:13:36,000

the areas of concern with a nuka

355

00:13:39,590 --> 00:13:37,839

approach and proper nutrition you'll be

356

00:13:41,350 --> 00:13:39,600

on your way to a faster and more

357

00:13:43,990 --> 00:13:41,360

permanent recovery to get you on the

358

00:13:46,590 --> 00:13:44,000

road to wellness visit drortman.com

359

00:13:52,150 --> 00:13:46,600

that's dr

360

00:13:52,160 --> 00:13:55,670

that's 952-303-9124

361

00:14:01,350 --> 00:13:57,910

wellspring spinal care chiropractic done

362

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:03,590

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

363

00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:06,079

comment or question about the paracast

364

00:14:12,870 --> 00:14:09,600

send it to news at theparacast.com

365

00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:12,880

that's news at theparacast.com

366

00:14:17,189 --> 00:14:14,720

and don't forget to visit our famous

367

00:14:21,269 --> 00:14:17,199

paracast community forums at

368

00:14:26,870 --> 00:14:23,509

so long time ago

369

00:14:30,150 --> 00:14:26,880

i heard my first robin williams

370

00:14:31,750 --> 00:14:30,160

comedy presentation on hbo or something

371

00:14:33,030 --> 00:14:31,760

was doing his

372

00:14:36,389 --> 00:14:33,040

nightclub act

373

00:14:37,990 --> 00:14:36,399

and one of the lines he says is reality

374

00:14:40,629 --> 00:14:38,000

what a concept

375

00:14:42,389 --> 00:14:40,639

and that takes us to eric wago who is

376

00:14:43,509 --> 00:14:42,399

our guest this week and we're going to

377

00:14:45,269 --> 00:14:43,519

take you

378

00:14:47,110 --> 00:14:45,279

to a new reality

379

00:14:48,470 --> 00:14:47,120

or realities

380

00:14:50,470 --> 00:14:48,480

and it's going to be a fascinating

381

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:50,480

journey and i'm not pretending i know

382

00:14:54,389 --> 00:14:52,079

much about this except that i have a

383

00:14:55,990 --> 00:14:54,399

reality i'd love to change but you know

384

00:14:58,470 --> 00:14:56,000

that's about it

385

00:15:00,629 --> 00:14:58,480

eric welcome to the powercast thanks for

386

00:15:03,269 --> 00:15:00,639

having me this is great well let me ask

387

00:15:04,310 --> 00:15:03,279

you a really simple basic stupid

388

00:15:07,430 --> 00:15:04,320

question

389

00:15:09,829 --> 00:15:07,440

and then we'll go on and that is here

390

00:15:11,269 --> 00:15:09,839

can we depend on reality being a

391

00:15:13,590 --> 00:15:11,279

constant

392

00:15:16,710 --> 00:15:13,600

that is predictable that can be learned

393

00:15:18,310 --> 00:15:16,720

or is it just a mishmash of all sorts of

394

00:15:19,110 --> 00:15:18,320

influences

395

00:15:21,670 --> 00:15:19,120

uh

396

00:15:24,870 --> 00:15:21,680

i'd say the latter i i really don't

397

00:15:27,670 --> 00:15:24,880

think that reality is a constant

398

00:15:29,430 --> 00:15:27,680

at all and it very much depends on your

399

00:15:32,550 --> 00:15:29,440

point of view i mean that's

400

00:15:34,790 --> 00:15:32,560

an old idea you know it's relativism

401
00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:34,800
basically but i think it really

402
00:15:38,470 --> 00:15:37,199
operates on a very fundamental

403
00:15:40,069 --> 00:15:38,480
level i think

404
00:15:41,110 --> 00:15:40,079
you know there's this kind of popular

405
00:15:42,790 --> 00:15:41,120
notion

406
00:15:45,189 --> 00:15:42,800
of you know the universe is kind of this

407
00:15:46,949 --> 00:15:45,199
glass football that you know everything

408
00:15:50,069 --> 00:15:46,959
is sort of fixed and

409
00:15:51,990 --> 00:15:50,079
and and if you could just know every

410
00:15:54,150 --> 00:15:52,000
particle and position every particle in

411
00:15:55,829 --> 00:15:54,160
the universe you know all the outcomes

412
00:15:58,230 --> 00:15:55,839
and i don't think there is such a thing

413
00:16:00,230 --> 00:15:58,240

i don't think there's any one history

414

00:16:02,069 --> 00:16:00,240

uh or any one

415

00:16:04,069 --> 00:16:02,079

you know reality

416

00:16:05,189 --> 00:16:04,079

uh unfolding it just depends on your

417

00:16:08,870 --> 00:16:05,199

point of view

418

00:16:10,629 --> 00:16:08,880

at the american public as i like to refer

419

00:16:12,790 --> 00:16:10,639

to them there is definitely a

420

00:16:14,870 --> 00:16:12,800

there's a constant there i think it's uh

421

00:16:16,790 --> 00:16:14,880

corn fed inbred and brain dead for the

422

00:16:18,790 --> 00:16:16,800

most part

423

00:16:20,949 --> 00:16:18,800

you know i hate to sound like that but

424

00:16:22,629 --> 00:16:20,959

boy there's millions of people walking

425

00:16:25,110 --> 00:16:22,639

around in constant

426

00:16:27,509 --> 00:16:25,120

in a constant i'll underline that word

427

00:16:29,749 --> 00:16:27,519

constant state of waking coma other than

428

00:16:31,110 --> 00:16:29,759

that uh it's it's a pleasure speaking

429

00:16:33,430 --> 00:16:31,120

with someone that actually has a head on

430

00:16:36,150 --> 00:16:33,440

their shoulders and is able to look at

431

00:16:38,230 --> 00:16:36,160

these very mind warping subjects but i

432

00:16:40,470 --> 00:16:38,240

mean even look at them number one and

433

00:16:41,590 --> 00:16:40,480

number two make make heads or tails out

434

00:16:43,670 --> 00:16:41,600

of it and come up with some real

435

00:16:45,189 --> 00:16:43,680

creative thinking i'm your coincidence

436

00:16:47,430 --> 00:16:45,199

chaos archetypes in our science

437

00:16:49,829 --> 00:16:47,440

fictional world article just bowled me

438

00:16:51,430 --> 00:16:49,839

over i mean this is good stuff and uh

439

00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:51,440

that's why i thought it was real

440

00:16:55,910 --> 00:16:54,240

important to introduce you to our very

441

00:16:58,389 --> 00:16:55,920

up to speed listenership at the paracast

442

00:17:00,710 --> 00:16:58,399

here and jeff davis one of our posters

443

00:17:02,389 --> 00:17:00,720

is a big fan of yours he um he's been

444

00:17:05,029 --> 00:17:02,399

following your stuff for years and uh

445

00:17:06,470 --> 00:17:05,039

has mentioned your name uh to us and i'm

446

00:17:07,829 --> 00:17:06,480

it's really a pleasure to finally get

447

00:17:09,189 --> 00:17:07,839

you on the show and

448

00:17:11,350 --> 00:17:09,199

and talk about some of these mind

449

00:17:13,270 --> 00:17:11,360

warping things that aren't as constant

450

00:17:14,949 --> 00:17:13,280

as people

451

00:17:16,870 --> 00:17:14,959

think they are well thank you that's

452

00:17:18,470 --> 00:17:16,880

great let's kind of dive in here first

453

00:17:20,549 --> 00:17:18,480

of all why don't you give us a little

454

00:17:21,990 --> 00:17:20,559

background on your education

455

00:17:24,309 --> 00:17:22,000

uh what got you

456

00:17:27,029 --> 00:17:24,319

uh started in you know in this

457

00:17:29,110 --> 00:17:27,039

particular realm of kind of heady heady

458

00:17:31,510 --> 00:17:29,120

thinking give us a little who is eric

459

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:31,520

wargo give us a sense of who we are well

460

00:17:36,230 --> 00:17:33,679

okay i got have a phd in anthropology

461

00:17:37,830 --> 00:17:36,240

but i did not go into

462

00:17:39,909 --> 00:17:37,840

academia i went into science writing

463

00:17:40,950 --> 00:17:39,919

after i finished my dissertation i just

464

00:17:43,110 --> 00:17:40,960

didn't want to

465

00:17:45,029 --> 00:17:43,120

do the whole academic thing i'm not

466

00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:45,039

really cut out for spending my whole

467

00:17:48,310 --> 00:17:46,960

life my head buried

468

00:17:50,390 --> 00:17:48,320

you know in one

469

00:17:52,390 --> 00:17:50,400

really narrow little

470

00:17:53,270 --> 00:17:52,400

you know obscure little topic i kind of

471

00:17:55,029 --> 00:17:53,280

want to

472

00:17:57,830 --> 00:17:55,039

explore everything and then move on when

473

00:17:59,350 --> 00:17:57,840

i'm done so science writing sort of gave

474

00:18:00,549 --> 00:17:59,360

me uh you know

475

00:18:04,230 --> 00:18:00,559

it's turned out to be a really good

476

00:18:06,070 --> 00:18:04,240

career for me uh and so i worked for

477

00:18:07,990 --> 00:18:06,080

a psychology organization for a long

478

00:18:10,390 --> 00:18:08,000

time in an archaeology organization for

479

00:18:12,150 --> 00:18:10,400

a long time and then now i'm working for

480

00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:12,160

the national institutes of health as a

481

00:18:14,390 --> 00:18:13,440

science writer

482

00:18:16,070 --> 00:18:14,400

so i'm writing about a lot of

483

00:18:19,110 --> 00:18:16,080

neuroscience stuff and all that so

484

00:18:21,669 --> 00:18:19,120

that's my day job but how did i get into

485

00:18:23,029 --> 00:18:21,679

uh all this

486

00:18:25,590 --> 00:18:23,039

paranormal

487

00:18:27,669 --> 00:18:25,600

uh all the stuff that you guys

488

00:18:30,630 --> 00:18:27,679

deal with on the pericast

489

00:18:31,909 --> 00:18:30,640

i guess i've always been interested in

490

00:18:33,510 --> 00:18:31,919

in

491

00:18:35,909 --> 00:18:33,520

ufos

492

00:18:37,669 --> 00:18:35,919

esp whatnot but sort of it was always in

493

00:18:40,830 --> 00:18:37,679

the back of my mind and then

494

00:18:43,029 --> 00:18:40,840

in 2009 i had a couple of

495

00:18:44,470 --> 00:18:43,039

ufo experiences

496

00:18:46,390 --> 00:18:44,480

not very minor you know they were just

497

00:18:48,710 --> 00:18:46,400

balls of light at a distance you know

498

00:18:50,870 --> 00:18:48,720

nothing like super

499

00:18:52,710 --> 00:18:50,880

you know earth shattering but they sort

500

00:18:55,270 --> 00:18:52,720

of got me to actually do my due

501
00:18:56,950 --> 00:18:55,280
diligence and do some reading about the

502
00:18:58,230 --> 00:18:56,960
subject and that was the first time i

503
00:19:00,150 --> 00:18:58,240
really became aware that oh my god

504
00:19:02,150 --> 00:19:00,160
there's really smart people

505
00:19:03,990 --> 00:19:02,160
actually studying this stuff

506
00:19:05,990 --> 00:19:04,000
you know this isn't just

507
00:19:08,789 --> 00:19:06,000
a kooky fringe

508
00:19:11,590 --> 00:19:08,799
arena i mean it is partly that but it's

509
00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:12,710
yeah right

510
00:19:16,789 --> 00:19:14,880
um now there were some very smart people

511
00:19:18,950 --> 00:19:16,799
writing about this stuff and

512
00:19:20,950 --> 00:19:18,960
um and at that point you know mac tony's

513
00:19:22,070 --> 00:19:20,960

had a blog but that really inspired me

514

00:19:23,590 --> 00:19:22,080

and i thought you know hey i'm gonna

515

00:19:25,270 --> 00:19:23,600

start talking about this stuff on my

516

00:19:26,470 --> 00:19:25,280

blog and sort of reacting to things i

517

00:19:27,350 --> 00:19:26,480

was reading

518

00:19:29,669 --> 00:19:27,360

and

519

00:19:32,070 --> 00:19:29,679

so i went down you know went down the

520

00:19:35,190 --> 00:19:32,080

rabbit hole and uh it started out you

521

00:19:36,950 --> 00:19:35,200

know with the ufo stuff i mean i i

522

00:19:38,390 --> 00:19:36,960

i you know read everything i could find

523

00:19:40,950 --> 00:19:38,400

and and of course

524

00:19:43,110 --> 00:19:40,960

like a lot of i'm sure like you guys and

525

00:19:44,390 --> 00:19:43,120

like a lot of a lot of your listeners

526
00:19:46,549 --> 00:19:44,400
you know i really

527
00:19:49,029 --> 00:19:46,559
gravitated to the work of jacques ballet

528
00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:49,039
i mean he he has been a huge huge

529
00:19:53,990 --> 00:19:51,520
inspiration for me in all kinds of ways

530
00:19:56,070 --> 00:19:54,000
and it's sort of in grappling with the

531
00:19:57,590 --> 00:19:56,080
ideas that he

532
00:19:59,830 --> 00:19:57,600
puts out there

533
00:20:01,669 --> 00:19:59,840
that he kind of forces you to start

534
00:20:03,909 --> 00:20:01,679
thinking about these other

535
00:20:05,750 --> 00:20:03,919
topics that are

536
00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:05,760
that for me were always a little bit

537
00:20:09,430 --> 00:20:07,679
more like i don't know if i want to you

538
00:20:10,549 --> 00:20:09,440

know i didn't have trouble do you know

539

00:20:12,789 --> 00:20:10,559

think i didn't have trouble with the

540

00:20:14,789 --> 00:20:12,799

concept of ufos i did have trouble with

541

00:20:16,150 --> 00:20:14,799

the concept of esp

542

00:20:21,270 --> 00:20:16,160

and

543

00:20:23,350 --> 00:20:21,280

i've never really done much

544

00:20:26,230 --> 00:20:23,360

reading about it but you know it forced

545

00:20:28,950 --> 00:20:26,240

me to to to get into it and

546

00:20:31,990 --> 00:20:28,960

um and i was i have to say that was

547

00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:32,000

probably a bigger paradigm shift for me

548

00:20:35,909 --> 00:20:33,200

than even

549

00:20:38,070 --> 00:20:35,919

you know thinking about the ufo subject

550

00:20:40,549 --> 00:20:38,080

uh because i grew up my parents were

551
00:20:42,470 --> 00:20:40,559
both psychologists my you know

552
00:20:44,789 --> 00:20:42,480
scientifically organized psychologists

553
00:20:47,270 --> 00:20:44,799
and there was no group of people more

554
00:20:50,710 --> 00:20:47,280
skeptical about hp

555
00:20:52,470 --> 00:20:50,720
the mainstream scientific psychologists

556
00:20:54,710 --> 00:20:52,480
and so you know just the just the very

557
00:20:56,789 --> 00:20:54,720
concept of so both your parents were

558
00:20:59,350 --> 00:20:56,799
psychologists yeah well how come you

559
00:21:01,190 --> 00:20:59,360
sound so normal aren't kids i call

560
00:21:03,520 --> 00:21:01,200
psychologists totally

561
00:21:04,950 --> 00:21:03,530
it's taken me 48 years to get it okay

562
00:21:06,950 --> 00:21:04,960
[Music]

563
00:21:08,870 --> 00:21:06,960

well maybe you're hiding the real truth

564

00:21:11,750 --> 00:21:08,880

here and you're just putting on this

565

00:21:14,549 --> 00:21:11,760

calm demeanor and all the chaos is

566

00:21:15,669 --> 00:21:14,559

happening underneath right well there

567

00:21:17,750 --> 00:21:15,679

could be that

568

00:21:19,350 --> 00:21:17,760

well a lot of a lot of meditation has

569

00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:19,360

helped me become normal i have to tell

570

00:21:22,710 --> 00:21:21,360

you yeah so

571

00:21:24,070 --> 00:21:22,720

so it's the

572

00:21:25,990 --> 00:21:24,080

yeah i think it was originally jacques

573

00:21:27,909 --> 00:21:26,000

malay and of course he kind of

574

00:21:30,549 --> 00:21:27,919

when you read chocolate of course

575

00:21:33,350 --> 00:21:30,559

you get introduced to the whole sri

576
00:21:34,549 --> 00:21:33,360
world of remote viewing and and that and

577
00:21:35,990 --> 00:21:34,559
that whole

578
00:21:37,669 --> 00:21:36,000
thing and so that's

579
00:21:38,549 --> 00:21:37,679
become a real strong interest of mine in

580
00:21:40,710 --> 00:21:38,559
the last

581
00:21:41,590 --> 00:21:40,720
couple years especially i kind of i kind

582
00:21:45,909 --> 00:21:41,600
of

583
00:21:47,510 --> 00:21:45,919
you know i i think with with everyone

584
00:21:49,990 --> 00:21:47,520
you reach a point where you realize oh

585
00:21:52,070 --> 00:21:50,000
my god this this is just this whole

586
00:21:53,029 --> 00:21:52,080
topic is just a quagmire

587
00:21:55,350 --> 00:21:53,039
um

588
00:21:56,710 --> 00:21:55,360

it's just you know it's well that's why

589

00:21:58,870 --> 00:21:56,720

we need to bring it

590

00:22:00,789 --> 00:21:58,880

to the next level and that would be

591

00:22:02,950 --> 00:22:00,799

fixed uh you know

592

00:22:04,789 --> 00:22:02,960

hard data monitoring arrays uh

593

00:22:07,190 --> 00:22:04,799

triangulated cameras magnetometers

594

00:22:09,270 --> 00:22:07,200

gravitometers you know do it right like

595

00:22:11,510 --> 00:22:09,280

uh sure a scientific organization can do

596

00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:11,520

it with the technology now being so

597

00:22:14,710 --> 00:22:12,640

affordable

598

00:22:16,470 --> 00:22:14,720

and the ability over the internet with

599

00:22:19,430 --> 00:22:16,480

with very short latency times to

600

00:22:21,350 --> 00:22:19,440

actually you know have detect on motion

601
00:22:23,430 --> 00:22:21,360
record on motion capabilities this is

602
00:22:25,430 --> 00:22:23,440
where the i think the real nuts and

603
00:22:28,230 --> 00:22:25,440
bolts ufology is going

604
00:22:31,190 --> 00:22:28,240
yes where is nuts and bolts ufology

605
00:22:33,190 --> 00:22:31,200
going we have eric wargo

606
00:22:34,950 --> 00:22:33,200
we're tearing apart our concept of

607
00:22:36,950 --> 00:22:34,960
reality and trying to figure out how to

608
00:22:44,010 --> 00:22:36,960
take things to the next level with gene

609
00:22:44,020 --> 00:22:48,310
[Music]

610
00:22:53,270 --> 00:22:50,390
independently leading the way for the

611
00:23:00,230 --> 00:22:53,280
nation compelling talk for every

612
00:23:05,510 --> 00:23:03,430
is there a secret ufo agenda do strange

613
00:23:07,990 --> 00:23:05,520

creatures from the darkest corners of

614

00:23:11,190 --> 00:23:08,000

the mind roam the earth is there

615

00:23:13,830 --> 00:23:11,200

evidence for mind control time travel or

616

00:23:15,909 --> 00:23:13,840

devious government conspiracies

617

00:23:18,789 --> 00:23:15,919

find out the inside scoop on the latest

618

00:23:21,190 --> 00:23:18,799

conspiracies paranormal activity and

619

00:23:23,909 --> 00:23:21,200

affording phenomena when you subscribe

620

00:23:26,470 --> 00:23:23,919

to tim beckley's conspiracy journal

621

00:23:28,950 --> 00:23:26,480

it's jam packed with stories special

622

00:23:31,750 --> 00:23:28,960

book and dvd promotions and the best

623

00:23:33,110 --> 00:23:31,760

news it's absolutely free sent right to

624

00:23:36,390 --> 00:23:33,120

your mailbox

625

00:23:38,310 --> 00:23:36,400

plus a bonus free email newsletter sent

626
00:23:40,470 --> 00:23:38,320
out every friday

627
00:23:42,950 --> 00:23:40,480
simply send an email with your name and

628
00:23:45,190 --> 00:23:42,960
address to mr ufo

629
00:23:47,270 --> 00:23:45,200
at webtv.net

630
00:23:49,430 --> 00:23:47,280
that's mr ufo

631
00:23:50,789 --> 00:23:49,440
at webtv.net

632
00:23:54,170 --> 00:23:50,799
find out

633
00:23:59,669 --> 00:23:54,180
what they don't want you to know

634
00:24:04,070 --> 00:24:01,669
if you constantly feel run down and

635
00:24:05,990 --> 00:24:04,080
tired your ph level might be low and

636
00:24:08,390 --> 00:24:06,000
your body could be full of toxins if

637
00:24:10,390 --> 00:24:08,400
what you drink is not at a ph level of 8

638
00:24:12,310 --> 00:24:10,400

or higher you are inviting bacteria and

639

00:24:14,549 --> 00:24:12,320

acid to thrive in your body but there is

640

00:24:16,789 --> 00:24:14,559

something you can do simply add 10 drops

641

00:24:18,710 --> 00:24:16,799

of alkavision plasma ph drops to your

642

00:24:21,110 --> 00:24:18,720

water to help your body rid itself of

643

00:24:23,190 --> 00:24:21,120

acidic waste increase oxygen and raise

644

00:24:25,510 --> 00:24:23,200

your ph balance to optimum levels

645

00:24:27,350 --> 00:24:25,520

alkavision plasma ph drops combine a

646

00:24:29,190 --> 00:24:27,360

unique formula of the most alkaline

647

00:24:30,870 --> 00:24:29,200

minerals in the world alkalizing the

648

00:24:32,789 --> 00:24:30,880

water you drink ridding your body of

649

00:24:34,789 --> 00:24:32,799

acidic waste and toxins and helping you

650

00:24:37,029 --> 00:24:34,799

regain energy and vibrant health and

651
00:24:39,510 --> 00:24:37,039
studies show viruses bacteria and toxins

652
00:24:41,110 --> 00:24:39,520
cannot survive in an alkaline high ph

653
00:24:43,029 --> 00:24:41,120
environment order your bottle of

654
00:24:47,110 --> 00:24:43,039
alkavision plasma ph drops at

655
00:24:53,990 --> 00:24:47,120
alkovision.com that's alka vision.com or

656
00:24:59,350 --> 00:24:56,149
alkalize your body supercharge your

657
00:25:01,430 --> 00:24:59,360
health at alkavision.com today

658
00:25:03,269 --> 00:25:01,440
as a parent one of my greatest concerns

659
00:25:05,990 --> 00:25:03,279
is for the safety and well-being of my

660
00:25:07,750 --> 00:25:06,000
family but no matter how concerned i am

661
00:25:10,230 --> 00:25:07,760
it doesn't take the place of taking

662
00:25:12,310 --> 00:25:10,240
action and preparing for the unknown i

663
00:25:14,149 --> 00:25:12,320

plan by having a go food savings account

664

00:25:16,549 --> 00:25:14,159

where i allocate a little money each

665

00:25:18,470 --> 00:25:16,559

month to have health store quality food

666

00:25:20,630 --> 00:25:18,480

delivered to my door at budget store

667

00:25:23,269 --> 00:25:20,640

prices although go foods are storable

668

00:25:26,230 --> 00:25:23,279

for 25 years they are family meal time

669

00:25:28,310 --> 00:25:26,240

favorites even today my family asking to

670

00:25:30,149 --> 00:25:28,320

eat the food that we are storing lets me

671

00:25:32,149 --> 00:25:30,159

know that when we only have the food we

672

00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:32,159

stored to live on that we won't have the

673

00:25:36,789 --> 00:25:34,320

added stress of eating unfamiliar or

674

00:25:39,029 --> 00:25:36,799

undesirable food buying go foods is

675

00:25:40,789 --> 00:25:39,039

investing in the future of my family

676

00:25:42,630 --> 00:25:40,799

convenient packages allow me to buy

677

00:25:44,950 --> 00:25:42,640

according to my budget and i get free

678

00:25:46,870 --> 00:25:44,960

shipping on my monthly orders to set up

679

00:25:50,310 --> 00:25:46,880

your go food savings account call

680

00:25:50,320 --> 00:25:54,870

or on the web at www.storefoodnow.com

681

00:25:54,880 --> 00:25:58,950

that's 800-648-9753

682

00:26:02,549 --> 00:26:00,710

by now you may have heard a bit about

683

00:26:04,950 --> 00:26:02,559

bitcoins but did you know bitcoins are

684

00:26:07,269 --> 00:26:04,960

now over an 8.5 billion dollar market

685

00:26:09,669 --> 00:26:07,279

and did you know that over 65 000

686

00:26:11,430 --> 00:26:09,679

businesses now accept bitcoins listen if

687

00:26:12,789 --> 00:26:11,440

you're already earning bitcoins or

688

00:26:15,750 --> 00:26:12,799

trying to make money in the bitcoin

689

00:26:18,070 --> 00:26:15,760

market you've got to know bidbit.co why

690

00:26:20,230 --> 00:26:18,080

because bidbit.co is where you can

691

00:26:22,149 --> 00:26:20,240

easily receive bitcoin by selling and

692

00:26:23,909 --> 00:26:22,159

auctioning off your own personal items

693

00:26:25,990 --> 00:26:23,919

or promote business products and

694

00:26:27,830 --> 00:26:26,000

services for bitcoins you heard right

695

00:26:30,070 --> 00:26:27,840

whether personal or business you can now

696

00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:30,080

buy sell and auction your product and

697

00:26:35,110 --> 00:26:32,400

services quickly easily and securely for

698

00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:35,120

bitcoin at bidbit.com the first and only

699

00:26:39,190 --> 00:26:37,120

marketplace website to offer bidbit

700

00:26:41,190 --> 00:26:39,200

escrow a proprietary technology which

701
00:26:43,269 --> 00:26:41,200
give buyers and sellers security and

702
00:26:45,269 --> 00:26:43,279
peace of mind because all transactions

703
00:26:47,190 --> 00:26:45,279
are protected start today it's free to

704
00:26:50,630 --> 00:26:47,200
join free to post free to auction and

705
00:26:52,870 --> 00:26:50,640
free to bid at fitbit.com buy sell bid

706
00:27:06,549 --> 00:26:52,880
or auction everything bitcoin that's

707
00:27:11,029 --> 00:27:09,029
this is jacques valley you're listening

708
00:27:23,830 --> 00:27:11,039
to the paracast

709
00:27:27,029 --> 00:27:25,750
so let me tell you right now if you're

710
00:27:29,029 --> 00:27:27,039
expecting

711
00:27:30,470 --> 00:27:29,039
a normal run of

712
00:27:32,549 --> 00:27:30,480
ghosts and

713
00:27:34,950 --> 00:27:32,559

bigfoot and ufos

714

00:27:37,269 --> 00:27:34,960

turn the dial to another station do

715

00:27:38,630 --> 00:27:37,279

people do that anymore turn the dial to

716

00:27:40,390 --> 00:27:38,640

another station i think you just push a

717

00:27:42,390 --> 00:27:40,400

button

718

00:27:44,549 --> 00:27:42,400

you just dated yourself well listen i

719

00:27:47,669 --> 00:27:44,559

was building youtube radios when i was a

720

00:27:49,669 --> 00:27:47,679

kid and crystal radios when i was a kid

721

00:27:52,549 --> 00:27:49,679

so yeah you can date me

722

00:27:54,710 --> 00:27:52,559

but not in reality anyway eric largo is

723

00:27:55,590 --> 00:27:54,720

here with gina and chris and the power

724

00:27:58,310 --> 00:27:55,600

cast

725

00:27:59,990 --> 00:27:58,320

and chris was framing a question

726

00:28:02,070 --> 00:28:00,000

i i think i think nuts and bolts you

727

00:28:04,470 --> 00:28:02,080

followed you we need to separate this

728

00:28:06,789 --> 00:28:04,480

out into categories i think

729

00:28:09,350 --> 00:28:06,799

someone like a jacques villa

730

00:28:11,430 --> 00:28:09,360

who's proposing a global uh effort to

731

00:28:12,549 --> 00:28:11,440

try to create you know the ultimate

732

00:28:16,070 --> 00:28:12,559

database

733

00:28:16,870 --> 00:28:16,080

i mean in writing books with chris obeck

734

00:28:18,310 --> 00:28:16,880

about

735

00:28:21,029 --> 00:28:18,320

sightings that were fairly well

736

00:28:22,389 --> 00:28:21,039

documented prior to the 1880s you know i

737

00:28:24,389 --> 00:28:22,399

think this is all well and good but if

738

00:28:26,389 --> 00:28:24,399

we really want to make progress we we

739

00:28:28,389 --> 00:28:26,399

need to come up with some hard data that

740

00:28:30,870 --> 00:28:28,399

that can be that can withstand the

741

00:28:33,669 --> 00:28:30,880

rigors of of science and uh is

742

00:28:35,350 --> 00:28:33,679

unequivocal and and unassailable this is

743

00:28:37,430 --> 00:28:35,360

where nuts and bolts ufology should be

744

00:28:39,909 --> 00:28:37,440

headed and and hopefully with with

745

00:28:41,750 --> 00:28:39,919

douglas tremble and ufotag and and my

746

00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:41,760

san luis valley project and other

747

00:28:45,110 --> 00:28:43,600

projects i'm sure that are that are out

748

00:28:46,870 --> 00:28:45,120

there i think this is where we're going

749

00:28:48,710 --> 00:28:46,880

to be taking it forward but but with

750

00:28:51,190 --> 00:28:48,720

someone like you eric you you kind of

751
00:28:52,870 --> 00:28:51,200
looking at chinks chinks in the uh armor

752
00:28:55,750 --> 00:28:52,880
of reality in our or

753
00:28:56,789 --> 00:28:55,760
you know the way that we are able to um

754
00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:56,799
sort of

755
00:29:01,029 --> 00:28:59,520
miss out force for the trees certain

756
00:29:02,710 --> 00:29:01,039
elements uh

757
00:29:04,310 --> 00:29:02,720
that are mentioned in the books and in

758
00:29:06,950 --> 00:29:04,320
the literature things like synchronicity

759
00:29:09,350 --> 00:29:06,960
for instance things like precognition

760
00:29:11,190 --> 00:29:09,360
as you mentioned esp remote viewing

761
00:29:13,590 --> 00:29:11,200
these are the types of things that that

762
00:29:17,350 --> 00:29:13,600
i think are potential windows and

763
00:29:20,070 --> 00:29:17,360

doorways that open up a wonderful

764

00:29:21,510 --> 00:29:20,080

vista of possibility and that's kind of

765

00:29:23,269 --> 00:29:21,520

where your blog really i think is

766

00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:23,279

important for people and why i'm highly

767

00:29:28,230 --> 00:29:25,440

recommending it i it's going to take me

768

00:29:30,470 --> 00:29:28,240

a while to get to get caught up on some

769

00:29:32,549 --> 00:29:30,480

of your your writing but if if it's if

770

00:29:34,389 --> 00:29:32,559

it's like your last several uh pieces

771

00:29:35,430 --> 00:29:34,399

boy i'm going to have some fun with it

772

00:29:38,149 --> 00:29:35,440

um

773

00:29:40,710 --> 00:29:38,159

why don't you give us a sense of where

774

00:29:42,389 --> 00:29:40,720

your thinking has not only developed

775

00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:42,399

with valet but but some of the other

776

00:29:46,630 --> 00:29:44,159

influences that you've had

777

00:29:48,950 --> 00:29:46,640

uh in let's maybe start in the ufo realm

778

00:29:50,870 --> 00:29:48,960

but didn't branch off uh have you read

779

00:29:52,549 --> 00:29:50,880

much of john keel's work for instance

780

00:29:54,470 --> 00:29:52,559

i've read a little bit of it yeah i've

781

00:29:56,789 --> 00:29:54,480

read a couple of his books um he's yeah

782

00:29:58,470 --> 00:29:56,799

he's great he's great honestly i have

783

00:30:00,389 --> 00:29:58,480

only i think a limited

784

00:30:02,149 --> 00:30:00,399

ability to read

785

00:30:04,310 --> 00:30:02,159

stories about

786

00:30:06,310 --> 00:30:04,320

you know some some you a lot of this

787

00:30:08,310 --> 00:30:06,320

literature is just endless stories

788

00:30:09,990 --> 00:30:08,320

endless you know fascinating encounter

789

00:30:11,590 --> 00:30:10,000

stories whatever

790

00:30:13,110 --> 00:30:11,600

in the end it's like okay i get it you

791

00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:13,120

know i'm i'm a believer though this is

792

00:30:17,350 --> 00:30:15,600

real i just i then want to understand i

793

00:30:19,669 --> 00:30:17,360

want to understand what it could be you

794

00:30:22,230 --> 00:30:19,679

know i i really want to get at you know

795

00:30:25,430 --> 00:30:22,240

what's the reality underlying this and i

796

00:30:26,470 --> 00:30:25,440

don't trust most encounter stories and i

797

00:30:28,950 --> 00:30:26,480

think that

798

00:30:29,990 --> 00:30:28,960

you know something is happening

799

00:30:33,510 --> 00:30:30,000

to

800

00:30:34,789 --> 00:30:33,520

or in the mind of the experiencer it's

801

00:30:36,630 --> 00:30:34,799

distorting

802

00:30:38,950 --> 00:30:36,640

the reality of what's going on i'm not

803

00:30:40,710 --> 00:30:38,960

i'm not at all saying that it's only in

804

00:30:42,549 --> 00:30:40,720

their heads but it's

805

00:30:44,710 --> 00:30:42,559

something is affecting

806

00:30:46,470 --> 00:30:44,720

their heads yeah that's constantly what

807

00:30:48,149 --> 00:30:46,480

we what we're dealing with uh in the

808

00:30:49,909 --> 00:30:48,159

abduction phenomenon what we're

809

00:30:51,510 --> 00:30:49,919

constantly talking about well where do

810

00:30:53,350 --> 00:30:51,520

you come down on that i mean what what

811

00:30:55,590 --> 00:30:53,360

kind of operative mechanism do you think

812

00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:55,600

is at play is there something truly

813

00:31:00,549 --> 00:30:58,080

external that is influencing uh some

814

00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:00,559

sort of uh inner mental process or

815

00:31:04,950 --> 00:31:03,200

emotional process yeah i'm very

816

00:31:06,710 --> 00:31:04,960

reluctant to even talk about the

817

00:31:08,549 --> 00:31:06,720

abduction phenomenon because it's

818

00:31:10,310 --> 00:31:08,559

something i don't know a lot about i

819

00:31:11,590 --> 00:31:10,320

haven't read a lot of

820

00:31:13,590 --> 00:31:11,600

a lot of the literature it's something

821

00:31:16,710 --> 00:31:13,600

it's it's sort of the corner of the

822

00:31:18,389 --> 00:31:16,720

little corner of ufology that i kind of

823

00:31:20,149 --> 00:31:18,399

set aside because it seems a little

824

00:31:21,750 --> 00:31:20,159

embarrassing a little troublesome not

825

00:31:24,549 --> 00:31:21,760

sure what not sure how to deal with it

826

00:31:26,149 --> 00:31:24,559

and frankly some of the people the big

827

00:31:28,630 --> 00:31:26,159

names who

828

00:31:31,269 --> 00:31:28,640

talked about abduction i i don't buy

829

00:31:33,750 --> 00:31:31,279

their methods and their assumptions and

830

00:31:36,389 --> 00:31:33,760

and so it's it just seems problematic to

831

00:31:37,830 --> 00:31:36,399

me and so i don't really i can't say

832

00:31:39,269 --> 00:31:37,840

that's all to say that i'm not an expert

833

00:31:41,430 --> 00:31:39,279

in abduction and so i don't want to give

834

00:31:44,149 --> 00:31:41,440

my opinion of what's going on i've you

835

00:31:46,389 --> 00:31:44,159

know on my blog i've i have tossed out

836

00:31:48,310 --> 00:31:46,399

some some ideas

837

00:31:50,549 --> 00:31:48,320

and this is i'm not the only one to have

838

00:31:53,190 --> 00:31:50,559

this idea but i think you know the idea

839

00:31:55,830 --> 00:31:53,200

of transcranial magnetic stimulation

840

00:31:58,710 --> 00:31:55,840

this is a method that's that's now used

841

00:32:01,990 --> 00:31:58,720

in hospitals and laboratories to

842

00:32:04,070 --> 00:32:02,000

actually create mental effects which

843

00:32:05,830 --> 00:32:04,080

happen to be very often very similar to

844

00:32:08,149 --> 00:32:05,840

the kinds of effects you see in

845

00:32:10,389 --> 00:32:08,159

abduction cases i mean it makes a lot of

846

00:32:12,549 --> 00:32:10,399

sense that in the presence of a powerful

847

00:32:15,830 --> 00:32:12,559

electromagnetic field like what are

848

00:32:17,590 --> 00:32:15,840

supposed to exist with a lot of ufos uh

849

00:32:19,590 --> 00:32:17,600

which disrupt car

850

00:32:21,990 --> 00:32:19,600

engines and airplane

851
00:32:23,110 --> 00:32:22,000
electronics it seems very reasonable

852
00:32:24,470 --> 00:32:23,120
that they could do the same thing to the

853
00:32:25,990 --> 00:32:24,480
human cortex

854
00:32:29,029 --> 00:32:26,000
and produce

855
00:32:31,029 --> 00:32:29,039
all the kind of classic effects familiar

856
00:32:33,190 --> 00:32:31,039
from the abduction literature is that

857
00:32:34,710 --> 00:32:33,200
the explanation the explanation i i

858
00:32:36,230 --> 00:32:34,720
don't know but i think that that

859
00:32:37,750 --> 00:32:36,240
certainly could be

860
00:32:39,430 --> 00:32:37,760
part of the story

861
00:32:41,430 --> 00:32:39,440
i also have to say

862
00:32:43,669 --> 00:32:41,440
that i don't think that the ufo

863
00:32:45,590 --> 00:32:43,679

phenomenon is any is one thing i think

864

00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:45,600

that there are multiple

865

00:32:49,750 --> 00:32:47,760

things going on that may have little to

866

00:32:51,029 --> 00:32:49,760

do with each other they've kind of

867

00:32:53,110 --> 00:32:51,039

gotten lumped

868

00:32:55,430 --> 00:32:53,120

together so i don't know that there's

869

00:32:57,509 --> 00:32:55,440

any one answer to these things okay so

870

00:32:58,870 --> 00:32:57,519

we're lumping together a number of

871

00:33:00,710 --> 00:32:58,880

different things and certainly you

872

00:33:03,029 --> 00:33:00,720

appear to have done that when you

873

00:33:04,470 --> 00:33:03,039

separate out the abduction scenario from

874

00:33:06,950 --> 00:33:04,480

the rest

875

00:33:08,950 --> 00:33:06,960

what else have we put together

876

00:33:10,389 --> 00:33:08,960

in one bucket that maybe should be in

877

00:33:11,350 --> 00:33:10,399

separate buckets

878

00:33:13,430 --> 00:33:11,360

well

879

00:33:15,269 --> 00:33:13,440

another bucket that i'm not very happy

880

00:33:17,269 --> 00:33:15,279

with is of course the roswell thing and

881

00:33:19,190 --> 00:33:17,279

i know you guys aren't either that's

882

00:33:20,789 --> 00:33:19,200

just that's just a

883

00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:20,799

i mean i don't even read the stories

884

00:33:26,149 --> 00:33:22,559

anymore about the roswell slides and

885

00:33:30,389 --> 00:33:28,230

yeah i've been to roswell and it's like

886

00:33:32,870 --> 00:33:30,399

a virus it's it's creeping out over the

887

00:33:35,590 --> 00:33:32,880

countryside uh the closer you get to

888

00:33:37,190 --> 00:33:35,600

roswell new mexico the more alien images

889

00:33:39,909 --> 00:33:37,200

you encounter and by the time you're 50

890

00:33:41,669 --> 00:33:39,919

miles 40 miles away everything is aliens

891

00:33:43,750 --> 00:33:41,679

and when you get into roswell even the

892

00:33:46,230 --> 00:33:43,760

country and western clothing stores have

893

00:33:47,909 --> 00:33:46,240

alien mannequins it is

894

00:33:49,990 --> 00:33:47,919

i break out in hives and places i don't

895

00:33:51,430 --> 00:33:50,000

know where to put calamine lotion you

896

00:33:53,830 --> 00:33:51,440

know i'm going to find

897

00:33:55,669 --> 00:33:53,840

really enjoyment in how you react next

898

00:33:57,990 --> 00:33:55,679

week because we're apparently going to

899

00:33:59,750 --> 00:33:58,000

have red pill junkie here

900

00:34:01,669 --> 00:33:59,760

and he's our

901
00:34:02,870 --> 00:34:01,679
favorite cutting edge thinker from

902
00:34:05,509 --> 00:34:02,880
mexico

903
00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:05,519
and he's going to attend the roswell

904
00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:07,200
slides event

905
00:34:11,829 --> 00:34:10,320
in mexico city on may 5th oh miguel is

906
00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:11,839
going to have a he's going to have so

907
00:34:15,990 --> 00:34:13,520
much fun yeah

908
00:34:18,149 --> 00:34:16,000
well i'm yeah that'll be fun to see what

909
00:34:20,550 --> 00:34:18,159
happens but oh my god or what doesn't

910
00:34:22,310 --> 00:34:20,560
happen or what doesn't happen right

911
00:34:25,349 --> 00:34:22,320
right um no

912
00:34:26,230 --> 00:34:25,359
good i better him than me

913
00:34:29,750 --> 00:34:26,240

yeah

914

00:34:32,790 --> 00:34:29,760

you know i think that whole the whole

915

00:34:35,190 --> 00:34:32,800

notion of crashed saucers and

916

00:34:37,589 --> 00:34:35,200

and all the ideas that spin off from

917

00:34:39,430 --> 00:34:37,599

that like you know uh

918

00:34:40,629 --> 00:34:39,440

you know re-engineering

919

00:34:42,149 --> 00:34:40,639

you know

920

00:34:44,470 --> 00:34:42,159

technical alien technology all that

921

00:34:45,990 --> 00:34:44,480

stuff i mean that i just don't

922

00:34:48,069 --> 00:34:46,000

you know that is

923

00:34:51,030 --> 00:34:48,079

uh sort of off my radar pretty much

924

00:34:52,149 --> 00:34:51,040

completely i i don't however completely

925

00:34:55,750 --> 00:34:52,159

discount

926
00:34:58,390 --> 00:34:55,760
the eth the extraterrestrial hypothesis

927
00:35:00,870 --> 00:34:58,400
um as long as you revise it and this

928
00:35:03,109 --> 00:35:00,880
i've written about a lot on my blog too

929
00:35:04,790 --> 00:35:03,119
uh i think that

930
00:35:06,950 --> 00:35:04,800
you know the whole when people when you

931
00:35:08,630 --> 00:35:06,960
say ufos people in their minds

932
00:35:11,030 --> 00:35:08,640
immediately there's this image of a

933
00:35:13,190 --> 00:35:11,040
little flying saucer with with a you

934
00:35:15,030 --> 00:35:13,200
know a little gray man behind the wheel

935
00:35:18,390 --> 00:35:15,040
like you know this is very

936
00:35:20,230 --> 00:35:18,400
you know 1950s image and unfortunately

937
00:35:21,430 --> 00:35:20,240
the public still thinks that way and you

938
00:35:22,710 --> 00:35:21,440

can't blame them they don't they haven't

939

00:35:24,310 --> 00:35:22,720

been educated that there are more

940

00:35:29,910 --> 00:35:24,320

sophisticated

941

00:35:31,109 --> 00:35:29,920

ideas out there um but i i do think that

942

00:35:36,630 --> 00:35:31,119

the

943

00:35:38,390 --> 00:35:36,640

modified eth and this is something i

944

00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:38,400

have written about on my blog a lot i

945

00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:39,599

think that

946

00:35:42,710 --> 00:35:41,280

that is very

947

00:35:45,030 --> 00:35:42,720

reasonable

948

00:35:46,950 --> 00:35:45,040

not from ufo uh you don't even have to

949

00:35:48,790 --> 00:35:46,960

look at the ufo data you don't even have

950

00:35:51,109 --> 00:35:48,800

to look at the ufo phenomena just

951
00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:51,119
looking at all the models of

952
00:35:55,829 --> 00:35:55,040
interstellar colonization and expansion

953
00:35:57,190 --> 00:35:55,839
uh

954
00:35:59,270 --> 00:35:57,200
proposed

955
00:36:01,349 --> 00:35:59,280
you know in order to sort of investigate

956
00:36:03,270 --> 00:36:01,359
the you know the fermi paradox and all

957
00:36:05,430 --> 00:36:03,280
that or the actually the models that the

958
00:36:08,069 --> 00:36:05,440
fermi paradox is based on you know the

959
00:36:11,030 --> 00:36:08,079
the which all point to the idea that our

960
00:36:13,589 --> 00:36:11,040
our galaxy should be completely

961
00:36:16,310 --> 00:36:13,599
inhabited colonized whatever you want to

962
00:36:18,550 --> 00:36:16,320
call it by now um

963
00:36:20,069 --> 00:36:18,560

you know or we're alone that's that's

964

00:36:21,829 --> 00:36:20,079

you know somehow the dichotomy that

965

00:36:23,430 --> 00:36:21,839

we're represented with i think these are

966

00:36:25,510 --> 00:36:23,440

very unrealistic

967

00:36:26,470 --> 00:36:25,520

because they assume

968

00:36:29,430 --> 00:36:26,480

that

969

00:36:31,910 --> 00:36:29,440

the trajectory of a technological

970

00:36:33,990 --> 00:36:31,920

society is going to be expansion

971

00:36:36,230 --> 00:36:34,000

physical expansion into

972

00:36:37,990 --> 00:36:36,240

you know into the universe you know

973

00:36:40,870 --> 00:36:38,000

via colonization

974

00:36:48,310 --> 00:36:40,880

or whatever we have eric wargo with gene

975

00:36:53,270 --> 00:36:50,470

independently leading the way for the

976

00:36:58,150 --> 00:36:53,280

nation compelling talk for every

977

00:37:00,150 --> 00:36:58,160

political persuasion we are g c n

978

00:37:02,470 --> 00:37:00,160

attack of the rockoids has been well

979

00:37:04,069 --> 00:37:02,480

received by critics and readers alike

980

00:37:05,510 --> 00:37:04,079

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

981

00:37:07,430 --> 00:37:05,520

never forget

982

00:37:09,910 --> 00:37:07,440

a former u.s military intelligence

983

00:37:12,470 --> 00:37:09,920

officer is haunted by intense dreams

984

00:37:14,790 --> 00:37:12,480

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

985

00:37:15,910 --> 00:37:14,800

help after a terrible battle in outer

986

00:37:18,069 --> 00:37:15,920

space

987

00:37:19,990 --> 00:37:18,079

but the dreams turn out to be true and

988

00:37:22,710 --> 00:37:20,000

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

989

00:37:25,190 --> 00:37:22,720

with a woman whose far away planet is

990

00:37:27,670 --> 00:37:25,200

intent on destroying the earth

991

00:37:30,150 --> 00:37:27,680

and now the gripping tale continues in

992

00:37:32,710 --> 00:37:30,160

the coming of the protectors it's the

993

00:37:34,870 --> 00:37:32,720

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

994

00:37:37,190 --> 00:37:34,880

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

995

00:37:39,430 --> 00:37:37,200

hapless heroes against powerful

996

00:37:41,349 --> 00:37:39,440

fanatical enemies that threaten the

997

00:37:42,470 --> 00:37:41,359

lives of freedom-loving beings

998

00:37:45,190 --> 00:37:42,480

everywhere

999

00:37:48,150 --> 00:37:45,200

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1000

00:37:50,630 --> 00:37:48,160

the protectors classic science fiction

1001

00:37:53,829 --> 00:37:50,640

at its best available now

1002

00:37:56,270 --> 00:37:53,839

for more details visit rockoids.com

1003

00:37:58,950 --> 00:37:56,280

that's rock

1004

00:38:01,349 --> 00:37:58,960

[oids.com](http://rockoids.com) attention do you owe money to

1005

00:38:02,790 --> 00:38:01,359

the irs or have years of unfiled returns

1006

00:38:04,790 --> 00:38:02,800

are you being audited or receiving

1007

00:38:06,550 --> 00:38:04,800

threatening letters if the answer is yes

1008

00:38:08,310 --> 00:38:06,560

you need help the irs can seize your

1009

00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:08,320

property and assets impose fines and

1010

00:38:11,589 --> 00:38:10,160

penalties garnish your wages and even go

1011

00:38:13,910 --> 00:38:11,599

after your bank account don't take on

1012

00:38:16,150 --> 00:38:13,920

the irs by yourself don't let the irs

1013

00:38:17,589 --> 00:38:16,160

destroy your life take action now call

1014

00:38:19,510 --> 00:38:17,599

our team of experts for a free and

1015

00:38:21,030 --> 00:38:19,520

confidential initial evaluation we've

1016

00:38:22,470 --> 00:38:21,040

helped thousands resolve their tax

1017

00:38:27,270 --> 00:38:22,480

problems let us help you

1018

00:38:31,670 --> 00:38:29,589

if the irs has garnished your paycheck

1019

00:38:33,750 --> 00:38:31,680

or seized money from your bank account

1020

00:38:35,990 --> 00:38:33,760

you need to get professional tax help

1021

00:38:38,069 --> 00:38:36,000

now fast action is required to put a

1022

00:38:39,670 --> 00:38:38,079

halt to these aggressive irs collection

1023

00:38:41,589 --> 00:38:39,680

tactics you can count on the

1024

00:38:43,750 --> 00:38:41,599

knowledgeable team of tax professionals

1025

00:38:45,829 --> 00:38:43,760

at wall and associates with over 30

1026
00:38:47,510 --> 00:38:45,839
years of experience wall and associates

1027
00:38:49,589 --> 00:38:47,520
has settled the tax problems of

1028
00:38:51,750 --> 00:38:49,599
thousands of taxpayers for a small

1029
00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:51,760
fraction of what they owed for a free

1030
00:38:56,470 --> 00:38:53,599
face-to-face consultation call

1031
00:38:59,589 --> 00:38:56,480
1-800-425-4610

1032
00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:59,599
to put a wall between you

1033
00:39:03,270 --> 00:39:01,440
attention taxpayers if you've received a

1034
00:39:04,870 --> 00:39:03,280
notice from the irs or state do not

1035
00:39:06,470 --> 00:39:04,880
ignore it it's also a big mistake to try

1036
00:39:08,230 --> 00:39:06,480
and handle your tax problem on your own

1037
00:39:09,510 --> 00:39:08,240
if you owe back taxes it's a fact that

1038
00:39:11,109 --> 00:39:09,520

the government has the power to take

1039

00:39:13,270 --> 00:39:11,119

everything you own including your home

1040

00:39:14,710 --> 00:39:13,280

business wages savings and your freedom

1041

00:39:16,390 --> 00:39:14,720

but here's the good news there's a

1042

00:39:18,069 --> 00:39:16,400

special toll-free tax hotline set up

1043

00:39:19,109 --> 00:39:18,079

especially for you this tax hotline will

1044

00:39:20,470 --> 00:39:19,119

tell you about new programs that are

1045

00:39:22,150 --> 00:39:20,480

geared to help you dramatically settle

1046

00:39:23,910 --> 00:39:22,160

reduce or eliminate what you owe but you

1047

00:39:27,109 --> 00:39:23,920

have to call now take down this number

1048

00:39:28,630 --> 00:39:27,119

or put it in your cell phone but call

1049

00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:28,640

seventy six 877-345-7640 five that's

1050

00:39:32,310 --> 00:39:30,240

eight seven seven three four five

1051
00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:32,320
seventy six forty five when you call you

1052
00:39:35,349 --> 00:39:33,520
get free information on how you can

1053
00:39:36,950 --> 00:39:35,359
reduce or eliminate back taxes including

1054
00:39:38,710 --> 00:39:36,960
penalties and interest you can also be

1055
00:39:40,550 --> 00:39:38,720
helped if you have unfiled returns a tax

1056
00:39:41,750 --> 00:39:40,560
lien wage garnishment bank levy or if

1057
00:39:43,349 --> 00:39:41,760
you've been entered into a payment plan

1058
00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:43,359
but can't make the payments don't make

1059
00:39:46,150 --> 00:39:44,640
the big mistake in thinking you can

1060
00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:46,160
ignore or handle your tax problem on

1061
00:39:51,910 --> 00:39:47,520
your own you can stop the collection

1062
00:39:51,920 --> 00:39:59,270
that's 1-877-345-7645

1063
00:40:03,030 --> 00:40:00,870

don't complain about your cable bill

1064

00:40:05,030 --> 00:40:03,040

going up and up and up do something

1065

00:40:06,349 --> 00:40:05,040

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

1066

00:40:09,670 --> 00:40:06,359

special number

1067

00:40:11,750 --> 00:40:09,680

1-855-905 my tv the more cable tv rates

1068

00:40:14,230 --> 00:40:11,760

go up the better digital satellite tv

1069

00:40:15,670 --> 00:40:14,240

looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

1070

00:40:18,990 --> 00:40:15,680

get more of your favorite channels in

1071

00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:19,000

100 digital quality for less money call

1072

00:40:24,069 --> 00:40:21,920

1-855-905 my tv sign up for packages

1073

00:40:26,310 --> 00:40:24,079

starting as low as 19.99 and there's no

1074

00:40:28,470 --> 00:40:26,320

equipment to buy you get free hd tv

1075

00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:28,480

upgrade a free dvr upgrade and free

1076

00:40:32,950 --> 00:40:30,560

professional installation you control

1077

00:40:35,030 --> 00:40:32,960

what you watch when you watch it record

1078

00:40:37,829 --> 00:40:35,040

your favorite shows pause and rewind

1079

00:40:40,630 --> 00:40:37,839

live tv even skip the commercials watch

1080

00:40:42,470 --> 00:40:40,640

local channels too at just 19.99 what

1081

00:40:45,349 --> 00:40:42,480

are you waiting for pull out your major

1082

00:40:46,589 --> 00:40:45,359

credit or debit card call 1-855-905

1083

00:40:51,589 --> 00:40:46,599

my tv

1084

00:40:53,150 --> 00:40:51,599

say goodbye to the cable guy cut costs

1085

00:40:56,870 --> 00:40:53,160

and get more

1086

00:41:01,120 --> 00:40:56,880

1-855-905 my tv 1-855-905

1087

00:41:06,150 --> 00:41:03,589

[Music]

1088

00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:06,160

this is jerome clark author of the ufo

1089

00:41:10,650 --> 00:41:08,160

encyclopedia in other books you're

1090

00:41:20,390 --> 00:41:10,660

listening to the peercast

1091

00:41:22,950 --> 00:41:20,400

[Music]

1092

00:41:25,589 --> 00:41:22,960

chris is descending into his trickster

1093

00:41:28,470 --> 00:41:25,599

voice it's going to come full blown as

1094

00:41:32,069 --> 00:41:28,480

we go on eric wargoes our guest he's a

1095

00:41:34,550 --> 00:41:32,079

science writer ph.d in anthropology

1096

00:41:37,030 --> 00:41:34,560

and he's telling us a lot of things that

1097

00:41:38,550 --> 00:41:37,040

maybe you didn't want to hear okay so

1098

00:41:41,589 --> 00:41:38,560

we're looking at the extremes here you

1099

00:41:42,630 --> 00:41:41,599

are mentioning eric that one the galaxy

1100

00:41:45,030 --> 00:41:42,640

is

1101

00:41:47,670 --> 00:41:45,040

plentiful with life

1102

00:41:50,069 --> 00:41:47,680

where we're all alone well should be

1103

00:41:50,950 --> 00:41:50,079

should be now where we're all alone

1104

00:41:52,390 --> 00:41:50,960

which

1105

00:41:54,550 --> 00:41:52,400

seems another extreme in the other

1106

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:54,560

direction so where is the goldilocks

1107

00:41:57,589 --> 00:41:55,680

point here

1108

00:41:59,589 --> 00:41:57,599

i think what i was starting to say

1109

00:42:01,670 --> 00:41:59,599

before the break was that

1110

00:42:03,190 --> 00:42:01,680

the trajectory of a technological

1111

00:42:05,109 --> 00:42:03,200

civilization is not going to be towards

1112

00:42:06,790 --> 00:42:05,119

expansion into the universe it's going

1113

00:42:07,990 --> 00:42:06,800

to because

1114

00:42:10,150 --> 00:42:08,000

alongside

1115

00:42:12,710 --> 00:42:10,160

space flight capability is going to come

1116

00:42:14,710 --> 00:42:12,720

all the other technological advances

1117

00:42:16,550 --> 00:42:14,720

that we associate with the singularity

1118

00:42:17,990 --> 00:42:16,560

and i'm not a big singularity believer

1119

00:42:19,750 --> 00:42:18,000

either but but some version of the

1120

00:42:22,390 --> 00:42:19,760

singularity is going to happen slowly

1121

00:42:23,990 --> 00:42:22,400

over the next century or so which is

1122

00:42:24,790 --> 00:42:24,000

going to involve

1123

00:42:27,750 --> 00:42:24,800

one

1124

00:42:28,950 --> 00:42:27,760

massive extension of the lifespan and

1125

00:42:31,589 --> 00:42:28,960

massive

1126

00:42:33,190 --> 00:42:31,599

advances in computing and robotics now

1127

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:33,200

what this is going to mean

1128

00:42:36,870 --> 00:42:34,560

is that

1129

00:42:39,190 --> 00:42:36,880

our future in space

1130

00:42:40,230 --> 00:42:39,200

is actually going to i think

1131

00:42:42,470 --> 00:42:40,240

probably

1132

00:42:43,829 --> 00:42:42,480

stop with colonization of the solar

1133

00:42:45,030 --> 00:42:43,839

system i don't think we're gonna

1134

00:42:48,230 --> 00:42:45,040

physically

1135

00:42:49,670 --> 00:42:48,240

you know our human bodies extend beyond

1136

00:42:51,109 --> 00:42:49,680

the solar system you know hopefully

1137

00:42:52,470 --> 00:42:51,119

we'll extend off the earth i would like

1138

00:42:54,870 --> 00:42:52,480

to see that and i think a lot of people

1139

00:42:57,109 --> 00:42:54,880

assume that that will happen but but by

1140

00:42:58,470 --> 00:42:57,119

the time you know by a couple centuries

1141

00:43:01,109 --> 00:42:58,480

from now we're going to be exploring the

1142

00:43:03,910 --> 00:43:01,119

universe completely via remote probes

1143

00:43:06,710 --> 00:43:03,920

remote drones self-replicating

1144

00:43:09,030 --> 00:43:06,720

and all the models show that if you send

1145

00:43:10,550 --> 00:43:09,040

out self-replicating drones and they go

1146

00:43:12,950 --> 00:43:10,560

to all the nearest star systems and then

1147

00:43:15,030 --> 00:43:12,960

there they reproduce and go to the

1148

00:43:18,309 --> 00:43:15,040

nearest star systems they will expand

1149

00:43:19,510 --> 00:43:18,319

you know exponentially and you could

1150

00:43:21,510 --> 00:43:19,520

quickly

1151
00:43:24,390 --> 00:43:21,520
you know in the space of a couple you

1152
00:43:27,109 --> 00:43:24,400
know 100 000 years or whatever

1153
00:43:28,870 --> 00:43:27,119
fill the galaxy with

1154
00:43:30,390 --> 00:43:28,880
self-replicating

1155
00:43:32,390 --> 00:43:30,400
autonomous

1156
00:43:35,109 --> 00:43:32,400
artificially intelligent

1157
00:43:38,069 --> 00:43:35,119
uh science platforms basically to

1158
00:43:39,750 --> 00:43:38,079
conduct surveillance to conduct science

1159
00:43:41,510 --> 00:43:39,760
and to basically and also just keep an

1160
00:43:43,510 --> 00:43:41,520
eye on things for security purposes i

1161
00:43:45,670 --> 00:43:43,520
mean for for just your long-term

1162
00:43:48,150 --> 00:43:45,680
security as a species

1163
00:43:49,190 --> 00:43:48,160

uh you want to know what's going on

1164

00:43:50,870 --> 00:43:49,200

everywhere

1165

00:43:53,510 --> 00:43:50,880

uh so you're going to put your cctv

1166

00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:53,520

cameras basically on every planet not

1167

00:43:56,790 --> 00:43:55,760

not just the ones that have you know

1168

00:43:58,390 --> 00:43:56,800

you know

1169

00:43:59,750 --> 00:43:58,400

intelligent civilizations like us you're

1170

00:44:00,870 --> 00:43:59,760

gonna put you're gonna put your

1171

00:44:03,030 --> 00:44:00,880

monitoring

1172

00:44:04,390 --> 00:44:03,040

on planets that have just algae because

1173

00:44:05,990 --> 00:44:04,400

you don't know what's gonna happen over

1174

00:44:08,470 --> 00:44:06,000

the next few million years so you wanna

1175

00:44:11,270 --> 00:44:08,480

stick around and watch so i think

1176

00:44:12,069 --> 00:44:11,280

that it's a very realistic assumption

1177

00:44:14,230 --> 00:44:12,079

that

1178

00:44:17,589 --> 00:44:14,240

our planet is being

1179

00:44:20,069 --> 00:44:17,599

monitored by very advanced

1180

00:44:21,670 --> 00:44:20,079

technology that would be we might not

1181

00:44:23,349 --> 00:44:21,680

even know it was here

1182

00:44:25,190 --> 00:44:23,359

and that it could be very ancient and it

1183

00:44:28,550 --> 00:44:25,200

could be have been here you know since

1184

00:44:30,950 --> 00:44:28,560

before we were even tree shrews you know

1185

00:44:32,950 --> 00:44:30,960

that's what people say oh you you're

1186

00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:32,960

into ufos you believe in aliens and i

1187

00:44:36,630 --> 00:44:34,319

say wait a minute how do you know we're

1188

00:44:38,309 --> 00:44:36,640

not the aliens and whatever people are

1189

00:44:39,990 --> 00:44:38,319

calling aliens is more isn't more

1190

00:44:41,750 --> 00:44:40,000

terrestrial than we are

1191

00:44:43,670 --> 00:44:41,760

it's like there's so many knee-jerk

1192

00:44:46,230 --> 00:44:43,680

assumptions out there that just drive me

1193

00:44:48,790 --> 00:44:46,240

up the wall sure and and part of this

1194

00:44:50,870 --> 00:44:48,800

part of what i'm proposing is also

1195

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:50,880

you know the the idea of interstellar

1196

00:44:54,790 --> 00:44:52,640

colonization is kind of i think he's

1197

00:44:56,150 --> 00:44:54,800

kind of implicit in the fermi paradox

1198

00:44:57,510 --> 00:44:56,160

because you know he's jeremy said you

1199

00:44:59,430 --> 00:44:57,520

know where are they

1200

00:45:01,589 --> 00:44:59,440

and that implied well they should be

1201
00:45:03,349 --> 00:45:01,599
here they the the you know

1202
00:45:04,790 --> 00:45:03,359
extraterrestrial beings should be here

1203
00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:04,800
already they should be here visiting

1204
00:45:08,470 --> 00:45:07,200
they should be whatever gathering plant

1205
00:45:11,030 --> 00:45:08,480
soil samples

1206
00:45:13,670 --> 00:45:11,040
gathering samples

1207
00:45:15,349 --> 00:45:13,680
i mean how many reports have you seen

1208
00:45:17,510 --> 00:45:15,359
where the aliens are walking around

1209
00:45:19,510 --> 00:45:17,520
outside their craft looking at plants

1210
00:45:20,950 --> 00:45:19,520
and looking at things on you know in our

1211
00:45:23,430 --> 00:45:20,960
environment like they've never seen them

1212
00:45:25,270 --> 00:45:23,440
before right right it's it's ridiculous

1213
00:45:26,950 --> 00:45:25,280

it doesn't make any sense you can throw

1214

00:45:29,589 --> 00:45:26,960

something in orbit the size of a beer

1215

00:45:31,990 --> 00:45:29,599

can right they could probably have even

1216

00:45:33,829 --> 00:45:32,000

with our technology have the capability

1217

00:45:35,990 --> 00:45:33,839

of of of

1218

00:45:38,550 --> 00:45:36,000

gathering immense amounts of data

1219

00:45:39,270 --> 00:45:38,560

without ever having to you know to land

1220

00:45:41,190 --> 00:45:39,280

or

1221

00:45:43,349 --> 00:45:41,200

uh you know to to

1222

00:45:44,870 --> 00:45:43,359

interact with uh you know picking

1223

00:45:46,550 --> 00:45:44,880

daisies and looking at rocks like you've

1224

00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:46,560

never seen one before it just doesn't

1225

00:45:51,910 --> 00:45:49,119

make sense that whole scenario well i

1226

00:45:54,950 --> 00:45:51,920

agree i agree with that but consider

1227

00:45:56,230 --> 00:45:54,960

this i think and as an anthropologist

1228

00:45:58,870 --> 00:45:56,240

i'm coming at this a little differently

1229

00:46:01,190 --> 00:45:58,880

i think than most people i think that

1230

00:46:03,750 --> 00:46:01,200

that if you're actually going to do

1231

00:46:05,829 --> 00:46:03,760

science on an emerging civilization or a

1232

00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:05,839

planet you don't you don't just observe

1233

00:46:09,829 --> 00:46:08,000

i mean science is experimentation yeah

1234

00:46:11,430 --> 00:46:09,839

and it's experimentation

1235

00:46:12,710 --> 00:46:11,440

you know experimentation to create

1236

00:46:15,030 --> 00:46:12,720

reliable

1237

00:46:17,190 --> 00:46:15,040

findings you need to do experiments with

1238

00:46:18,630 --> 00:46:17,200

vast samples you need to repeat those

1239

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:18,640

experiments again and again and then you

1240

00:46:22,150 --> 00:46:20,640

need to vary the experiments to test

1241

00:46:25,190 --> 00:46:22,160

different hypotheses

1242

00:46:26,790 --> 00:46:25,200

and i think that when you consider that

1243

00:46:29,990 --> 00:46:26,800

and you consider that in order to

1244

00:46:32,069 --> 00:46:30,000

actually provide to create a realistic

1245

00:46:33,750 --> 00:46:32,079

very reliable powerful ability to

1246

00:46:35,670 --> 00:46:33,760

predict and control

1247

00:46:38,150 --> 00:46:35,680

our behavior should you want to do that

1248

00:46:39,430 --> 00:46:38,160

ever you would need to conduct

1249

00:46:41,990 --> 00:46:39,440

pretty much the same kind of thing that

1250

00:46:44,950 --> 00:46:42,000

you see on psych labs on campuses all

1251
00:46:47,030 --> 00:46:44,960
the time which is recruiting recruiting

1252
00:46:48,870 --> 00:46:47,040
like sort of naive participants putting

1253
00:46:49,990 --> 00:46:48,880
them through some bizarre oddball

1254
00:46:51,910 --> 00:46:50,000
situation

1255
00:46:53,670 --> 00:46:51,920
and seeing how they react and doing it

1256
00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:53,680
again to another group of

1257
00:46:57,990 --> 00:46:55,440
participants and right to create a

1258
00:46:59,829 --> 00:46:58,000
database right create a database and to

1259
00:47:02,150 --> 00:46:59,839
do this and i think is if you had just a

1260
00:47:03,109 --> 00:47:02,160
long term project of knowing all that is

1261
00:47:05,430 --> 00:47:03,119
knowable

1262
00:47:07,910 --> 00:47:05,440
these machines could be generating these

1263
00:47:09,829 --> 00:47:07,920

psych experiments endlessly

1264

00:47:11,190 --> 00:47:09,839

and it kind of when you start thinking

1265

00:47:13,190 --> 00:47:11,200

those terms it kind of starts to look a

1266

00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:13,200

lot like the control system that jacques

1267

00:47:17,190 --> 00:47:14,640

ballet proposed

1268

00:47:18,870 --> 00:47:17,200

even though he was sort of he could

1269

00:47:20,230 --> 00:47:18,880

put out that theory kind of to counter

1270

00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:20,240

the eth

1271

00:47:25,030 --> 00:47:21,920

but i think that there's a version of

1272

00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:25,040

the eth and automated eth

1273

00:47:30,230 --> 00:47:27,680

that doing science endless science on

1274

00:47:32,309 --> 00:47:30,240

our species it conforms to that right it

1275

00:47:34,870 --> 00:47:32,319

conforms very closely that's a very

1276

00:47:37,910 --> 00:47:34,880

interesting uh kind of backdoor approach

1277

00:47:39,910 --> 00:47:37,920

uh uh analytical approach i kind of i

1278

00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:39,920

absolutely see the uh

1279

00:47:44,069 --> 00:47:41,280

you know i see the

1280

00:47:46,550 --> 00:47:44,079

relevance of that particular um line of

1281

00:47:48,790 --> 00:47:46,560

thinking and it could very well be

1282

00:47:50,710 --> 00:47:48,800

similar to uh scientists in the natural

1283

00:47:53,270 --> 00:47:50,720

world who are going out and tagging

1284

00:47:55,910 --> 00:47:53,280

bears and tagging animals

1285

00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:55,920

and and monitoring behavior uh

1286

00:48:00,630 --> 00:47:58,640

you know unbeknownst to the animal and

1287

00:48:02,470 --> 00:48:00,640

for the most part um

1288

00:48:04,390 --> 00:48:02,480

i think some people do kind of equate

1289

00:48:07,109 --> 00:48:04,400

the abduction phenomenon

1290

00:48:07,910 --> 00:48:07,119

into that particular possible scenario

1291

00:48:09,190 --> 00:48:07,920

where

1292

00:48:11,270 --> 00:48:09,200

you've got your

1293

00:48:13,910 --> 00:48:11,280

you know pretty much your knee-jerk uh

1294

00:48:16,230 --> 00:48:13,920

david jacobs uh bub hopkins

1295

00:48:18,150 --> 00:48:16,240

ideas of hybridization

1296

00:48:21,349 --> 00:48:18,160

of possibly

1297

00:48:22,630 --> 00:48:21,359

fortifying the genetics of a dying race

1298

00:48:24,710 --> 00:48:22,640

i mean you hear that one all the time

1299

00:48:27,750 --> 00:48:24,720

which sounds great in in theory and it's

1300

00:48:30,069 --> 00:48:27,760

kind of a cool sci-fi concept but sure i

1301

00:48:33,190 --> 00:48:30,079

i don't understand how their genetics

1302

00:48:34,630 --> 00:48:33,200

could possibly have right any any sort

1303

00:48:36,390 --> 00:48:34,640

of uh

1304

00:48:38,790 --> 00:48:36,400

possibility of of

1305

00:48:40,390 --> 00:48:38,800

utilizing our genetics uh you know

1306

00:48:42,470 --> 00:48:40,400

correct me if i'm wrong but but i think

1307

00:48:43,349 --> 00:48:42,480

the likelihood is pretty

1308

00:48:45,829 --> 00:48:43,359

is

1309

00:48:47,829 --> 00:48:45,839

that's kind of a long shot

1310

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:47,839

yeah but but getting back to your idea

1311

00:48:52,390 --> 00:48:50,000

of of spreading out

1312

00:48:54,549 --> 00:48:52,400

technology out into the universe and

1313

00:48:56,549 --> 00:48:54,559

having self-replicating

1314

00:48:58,790 --> 00:48:56,559

uh machines actually doing the heavy

1315

00:49:01,349 --> 00:48:58,800

lifting out there as opposed to sending

1316

00:49:03,349 --> 00:49:01,359

flesh and blood humans um out to do this

1317

00:49:04,950 --> 00:49:03,359

from these vast distances

1318

00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:04,960

how would you monitor something like

1319

00:49:08,230 --> 00:49:05,760

that

1320

00:49:10,630 --> 00:49:08,240

would you program it to be totally uh

1321

00:49:13,030 --> 00:49:10,640

autonomous or would you try to have it

1322

00:49:14,630 --> 00:49:13,040

be as interactive as possible or

1323

00:49:16,870 --> 00:49:14,640

how do you envision that

1324

00:49:18,150 --> 00:49:16,880

well it depends on whether light speed

1325

00:49:20,309 --> 00:49:18,160

is really

1326

00:49:22,069 --> 00:49:20,319

how how much that continues to be a

1327

00:49:23,670 --> 00:49:22,079

limitation you know there's so much

1328

00:49:26,630 --> 00:49:23,680

argument about whether light speed is an

1329

00:49:28,549 --> 00:49:26,640

absolute speed limit or not i think if

1330

00:49:31,109 --> 00:49:28,559

my assumption i just go ahead and assume

1331

00:49:32,630 --> 00:49:31,119

that it is going to be continued to be a

1332

00:49:34,470 --> 00:49:32,640

an absolute limitation in the universe

1333

00:49:36,710 --> 00:49:34,480

it seems it makes so much sense that it

1334

00:49:37,750 --> 00:49:36,720

is to me but that's just me

1335

00:49:39,589 --> 00:49:37,760

um

1336

00:49:40,870 --> 00:49:39,599

in that case then these probes are

1337

00:49:44,309 --> 00:49:40,880

completely autonomous they're

1338

00:49:45,670 --> 00:49:44,319

artificially intelligent uh and they you

1339

00:49:48,309 --> 00:49:45,680

know they collect

1340

00:49:50,950 --> 00:49:48,319

the data they analyze the data they

1341

00:49:51,990 --> 00:49:50,960

they're completely autonomous and they

1342

00:49:53,829 --> 00:49:52,000

you know

1343

00:49:55,510 --> 00:49:53,839

periodically send their reports back to

1344

00:49:58,630 --> 00:49:55,520

the home world or they

1345

00:50:00,790 --> 00:49:58,640

or or whatever uh you know maybe they

1346

00:50:03,750 --> 00:50:00,800

interact with each other as a vast

1347

00:50:05,670 --> 00:50:03,760

galaxy-wide neural net i don't know but

1348

00:50:07,030 --> 00:50:05,680

they're autonomous well how about

1349

00:50:09,670 --> 00:50:07,040

quantum entanglement do you think that

1350

00:50:10,829 --> 00:50:09,680

there's the possibility of of creating

1351

00:50:13,270 --> 00:50:10,839

some sort of

1352

00:50:15,109 --> 00:50:13,280

instantaneous uh sort of quantum

1353

00:50:17,589 --> 00:50:15,119

spooky action at a distance i think

1354

00:50:19,589 --> 00:50:17,599

einstein referred to it or where like

1355

00:50:22,790 --> 00:50:19,599

particles for instance uh respond

1356

00:50:24,470 --> 00:50:22,800

immediately uh instantaneously uh much

1357

00:50:26,470 --> 00:50:24,480

faster than the speed of light do you

1358

00:50:29,510 --> 00:50:26,480

think we could possibly utilize some

1359

00:50:31,829 --> 00:50:29,520

sort of quantum entangled communication

1360

00:50:33,510 --> 00:50:31,839

device or something you know i'm not a

1361

00:50:36,230 --> 00:50:33,520

quantum physicist i mean that i love

1362

00:50:38,230 --> 00:50:36,240

those ideas and yeah yeah maybe you know

1363

00:50:40,549 --> 00:50:38,240

i don't know i mean yeah that sounds

1364

00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:40,559

like a great idea and and if that's the

1365

00:50:44,710 --> 00:50:43,200

case then that makes it even more

1366

00:50:46,710 --> 00:50:44,720

interesting the way

1367

00:50:48,549 --> 00:50:46,720

uh a civilization might interact with

1368

00:50:50,150 --> 00:50:48,559

the universe via its technology its

1369

00:50:52,470 --> 00:50:50,160

technology would become essentially

1370

00:50:54,470 --> 00:50:52,480

extensions of itself it would be like

1371

00:50:57,910 --> 00:50:54,480

you know i really picture you know us

1372

00:50:59,910 --> 00:50:57,920

with our little iphone controlled drones

1373

00:51:01,829 --> 00:50:59,920

you know just you know

1374

00:51:03,829 --> 00:51:01,839

hovering over you know animals in the

1375

00:51:05,430 --> 00:51:03,839

neighbor's backyard and delivering

1376

00:51:09,109 --> 00:51:05,440

amazon products

1377

00:51:12,150 --> 00:51:09,119

it's going to change now because they'll

1378

00:51:17,870 --> 00:51:12,160

be using an apple watch instead to make

1379

00:51:21,190 --> 00:51:18,870

plus.thepowercast.complus.powercast.com

1380

00:51:23,589 --> 00:51:21,200

to check out after the powercast

1381

00:51:25,109 --> 00:51:23,599

plus.powercast.com

1382

00:51:27,349 --> 00:51:25,119

as you see we're not doing the

1383

00:51:30,230 --> 00:51:27,359

conventional this week on the show

1384

00:51:32,309 --> 00:51:30,240

that's the credit to eric wargo more to

1385

00:51:37,990 --> 00:51:32,319

come with gene and chris you're in the

1386

00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:41,030

great minds think alive the network for

1387

00:51:48,069 --> 00:51:43,680

the independent minded the genesis

1388

00:51:50,470 --> 00:51:48,079

communications network g c n

1389

00:51:52,390 --> 00:51:50,480

hi this is larry smith sometimes bad

1390

00:51:54,150 --> 00:51:52,400

things happen to good people like when

1391

00:51:56,150 --> 00:51:54,160

the jeweler ruined my ring and wouldn't

1392

00:51:57,910 --> 00:51:56,160

do anything about it but when my legal

1393

00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:57,920

shield attorney called him and told him

1394

00:52:01,910 --> 00:52:00,000

what my rights were i received a check

1395

00:52:03,670 --> 00:52:01,920

for over twenty one hundred dollars

1396

00:52:05,349 --> 00:52:03,680

worry less and live more with

1397

00:52:06,270 --> 00:52:05,359

lsprotection.com

1398

00:52:10,950 --> 00:52:06,280

that's

1399

00:52:15,030 --> 00:52:10,960

lsprotection.com or call 855-340-save

1400

00:52:19,349 --> 00:52:17,589

results will vary from case to case

1401

00:52:20,870 --> 00:52:19,359

hi this is ted anderson have you ever

1402

00:52:22,470 --> 00:52:20,880

wondered why banks stock brokers

1403

00:52:24,470 --> 00:52:22,480

investment advisors won't talk about

1404

00:52:26,790 --> 00:52:24,480

gold iras they've been available since

1405

00:52:28,549 --> 00:52:26,800

1986 yet the financial industry won't

1406

00:52:30,549 --> 00:52:28,559

recognize the value of gold for your

1407

00:52:32,790 --> 00:52:30,559

retirement gold has outperformed paper

1408

00:52:34,230 --> 00:52:32,800

investments yet no word about iras if

1409

00:52:36,430 --> 00:52:34,240

you would like to have gold for your

1410

00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:36,440

retirement call

1411

00:52:40,710 --> 00:52:38,720

800-686-2237 don't get left behind by

1412

00:52:49,910 --> 00:52:40,720

rising inflation and low returns call

1413

00:52:54,069 --> 00:52:51,829

the genesis communications network is

1414

00:52:56,630 --> 00:52:54,079

one of america's premier broadcasters of

1415

00:52:59,109 --> 00:52:56,640

captivating talk radio we thank you for

1416

00:53:00,710 --> 00:52:59,119

listening now just imagine there are

1417

00:53:02,790 --> 00:53:00,720

thousands of people who are just as

1418

00:53:04,870 --> 00:53:02,800

passionate about radio as you are but

1419

00:53:07,030 --> 00:53:04,880

what you may not realize is how easy and

1420

00:53:08,549 --> 00:53:07,040

affordable it is to advertise with us

1421

00:53:10,150 --> 00:53:08,559

radio commercials for your business

1422

00:53:12,950 --> 00:53:10,160

could be heard on hundreds of radio

1423

00:53:15,190 --> 00:53:12,960

stations across the u.s every day we can

1424

00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:15,200

help you by creating an effective radio

1425

00:53:19,589 --> 00:53:17,599

advertising campaign for your company

1426
00:53:21,430 --> 00:53:19,599
from scriptwriting to producing your

1427
00:53:23,750 --> 00:53:21,440
commercial just like the one you're

1428
00:53:25,750 --> 00:53:23,760
listening to right now no other network

1429
00:53:28,549 --> 00:53:25,760
provides the level of customer service

1430
00:53:30,870 --> 00:53:28,559
we do when it comes to radio advertising

1431
00:53:33,510 --> 00:53:30,880
we are your one-stop shop and no matter

1432
00:53:36,030 --> 00:53:33,520
how big or small your business is we can

1433
00:53:38,309 --> 00:53:36,040
help email us at advertise at

1434
00:53:40,309 --> 00:53:38,319
gcnlive.com and an experienced

1435
00:53:42,069 --> 00:53:40,319
advertising executive will help you take

1436
00:53:44,309 --> 00:53:42,079
the first step towards driving more

1437
00:53:48,069 --> 00:53:44,319
customers to your business or website

1438
00:53:52,020 --> 00:53:48,079

advertise at gcnlive.com easy affordable

1439

00:53:52,030 --> 00:53:56,790

[Applause]

1440

00:54:03,670 --> 00:53:59,990

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1441

00:54:04,950 --> 00:54:03,680

standard of paranormal radio

1442

00:54:08,300 --> 00:54:04,960

and now

1443

00:54:12,150 --> 00:54:08,310

here's jane steinberg

1444

00:54:15,910 --> 00:54:14,790

eric margot is talking about many things

1445

00:54:18,470 --> 00:54:15,920

that maybe

1446

00:54:20,790 --> 00:54:18,480

don't necessarily come to the fore here

1447

00:54:24,950 --> 00:54:20,800

so it would be easier than

1448

00:54:25,670 --> 00:54:24,960

you're suggesting eric to use machines

1449

00:54:27,589 --> 00:54:25,680

for

1450

00:54:30,150 --> 00:54:27,599

space exploration which i guess we're

1451
00:54:32,950 --> 00:54:30,160
kind of doing more of anyway we haven't

1452
00:54:34,549 --> 00:54:32,960
sent people to mars but we've sent

1453
00:54:36,390 --> 00:54:34,559
the probes out there so you're thinking

1454
00:54:39,190 --> 00:54:36,400
an advanced race

1455
00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,200
wouldn't want to get involved in the

1456
00:54:44,069 --> 00:54:41,280
large resource

1457
00:54:46,069 --> 00:54:44,079
waste of sending intelligent beings when

1458
00:54:47,829 --> 00:54:46,079
they can just send computers yeah

1459
00:54:50,309 --> 00:54:47,839
absolutely as long as they don't look

1460
00:54:52,870 --> 00:54:50,319
like uh arnold and the terminator i i'd

1461
00:54:54,870 --> 00:54:52,880
be okay with that right he'll be back

1462
00:54:56,630 --> 00:54:54,880
right

1463
00:54:58,470 --> 00:54:56,640

yeah i do absolutely think that and

1464

00:55:00,309 --> 00:54:58,480

another reason i think that is it's not

1465

00:55:02,630 --> 00:55:00,319

just resources not just ways it's not

1466

00:55:03,990 --> 00:55:02,640

just the ability to do it when you when

1467

00:55:05,109 --> 00:55:04,000

you automate

1468

00:55:07,670 --> 00:55:05,119

science

1469

00:55:11,030 --> 00:55:07,680

you know and when you imagine the degree

1470

00:55:12,549 --> 00:55:11,040

of of data gathering capacity imagine

1471

00:55:14,150 --> 00:55:12,559

our existing robots you know our

1472

00:55:16,549 --> 00:55:14,160

existing curiosity rover and then

1473

00:55:17,910 --> 00:55:16,559

imagine his descendants you know in 200

1474

00:55:19,270 --> 00:55:17,920

years how cool they're going to be and

1475

00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:19,280

what they're going to be able to achieve

1476
00:55:23,349 --> 00:55:21,599
let alone a thousand years in the future

1477
00:55:24,230 --> 00:55:23,359
you know they can do they'll be able to

1478
00:55:25,589 --> 00:55:24,240
do

1479
00:55:27,670 --> 00:55:25,599
everything and they'll it'll be

1480
00:55:30,470 --> 00:55:27,680
fantastic and but there's another

1481
00:55:31,430 --> 00:55:30,480
another argument for this and that is

1482
00:55:33,430 --> 00:55:31,440
uh

1483
00:55:34,870 --> 00:55:33,440
i think that with longevity remember

1484
00:55:35,910 --> 00:55:34,880
another part of this

1485
00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:35,920
sort of

1486
00:55:40,230 --> 00:55:38,079
you know leap that we're talking about

1487
00:55:41,430 --> 00:55:40,240
has to do with human health and human

1488
00:55:43,270 --> 00:55:41,440

longevity

1489

00:55:44,630 --> 00:55:43,280

whether however it happens whether it's

1490

00:55:46,630 --> 00:55:44,640

with you know uploading our

1491

00:55:48,549 --> 00:55:46,640

consciousness to computers which i don't

1492

00:55:51,349 --> 00:55:48,559

i don't buy but you know certainly our

1493

00:55:52,230 --> 00:55:51,359

bodies are going to be machine augmented

1494

00:55:54,069 --> 00:55:52,240

uh

1495

00:55:55,910 --> 00:55:54,079

various advances in health

1496

00:55:57,829 --> 00:55:55,920

nanotechnology

1497

00:55:59,270 --> 00:55:57,839

all the advanced research being done now

1498

00:56:01,670 --> 00:55:59,280

this is going to greatly extend our

1499

00:56:04,309 --> 00:56:01,680

lives and although i don't agree with

1500

00:56:05,750 --> 00:56:04,319

kurzweil's uh singularity idea

1501

00:56:07,829 --> 00:56:05,760

completely i do think he's right about

1502

00:56:09,990 --> 00:56:07,839

some one a few things which is that that

1503

00:56:11,750 --> 00:56:10,000

at a certain point you you sort of live

1504

00:56:13,990 --> 00:56:11,760

long enough to

1505

00:56:15,910 --> 00:56:14,000

bootstrap yourself to the next level of

1506

00:56:17,990 --> 00:56:15,920

advancement and where we are probably on

1507

00:56:20,230 --> 00:56:18,000

the threshold of basically becoming

1508

00:56:22,549 --> 00:56:20,240

immortal an immortal species

1509

00:56:24,390 --> 00:56:22,559

now i think that well i'm sure glad it's

1510

00:56:26,950 --> 00:56:24,400

going to be coming after the lifespan of

1511

00:56:37,510 --> 00:56:26,960

certain uh politicians that don't

1512

00:56:43,750 --> 00:56:39,829

yeah exactly i think the longer the

1513

00:56:45,190 --> 00:56:43,760

lifespan the more precious life becomes

1514

00:56:46,870 --> 00:56:45,200

not less

1515

00:56:48,710 --> 00:56:46,880

think about it our

1516

00:56:50,710 --> 00:56:48,720

ancestors you know they did not live

1517

00:56:52,710 --> 00:56:50,720

long lives i mean life life was nasty

1518

00:56:53,910 --> 00:56:52,720

british and short they risked their

1519

00:56:57,109 --> 00:56:53,920

lives on

1520

00:56:59,910 --> 00:56:57,119

the perilous sea journeys and and all

1521

00:57:02,309 --> 00:56:59,920

the all the adventures and misadventures

1522

00:57:05,430 --> 00:57:02,319

of our historical past

1523

00:57:07,030 --> 00:57:05,440

uh but as life gets longer your life

1524

00:57:09,750 --> 00:57:07,040

becomes much more precious to you you

1525

00:57:11,030 --> 00:57:09,760

don't want to risk it on

1526
00:57:13,589 --> 00:57:11,040
on some

1527
00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:13,599
you know perilous journey across space

1528
00:57:18,390 --> 00:57:15,520
uh you don't want to risk your

1529
00:57:21,670 --> 00:57:18,400
your precious long life on some you know

1530
00:57:24,829 --> 00:57:21,680
perilous journey across space uh to some

1531
00:57:28,069 --> 00:57:24,839
you know miserable little colony on mars

1532
00:57:29,750 --> 00:57:28,079
uh and also when you're like when lives

1533
00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:29,760
get longer

1534
00:57:34,630 --> 00:57:32,400
the family goes away really i mean

1535
00:57:35,910 --> 00:57:34,640
people longer lived people have fewer

1536
00:57:38,309 --> 00:57:35,920
children at least i think that's the

1537
00:57:40,549 --> 00:57:38,319
sort of the tendency and i think you

1538
00:57:42,390 --> 00:57:40,559

know once when we become immortal

1539

00:57:44,230 --> 00:57:42,400

uh whatever that means whether you know

1540

00:57:46,549 --> 00:57:44,240

means really long life or literally

1541

00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:46,559

immortal i don't know but you know a few

1542

00:57:49,990 --> 00:57:48,720

centuries down the road i i you know

1543

00:57:51,670 --> 00:57:50,000

we're not going to be having many

1544

00:57:53,750 --> 00:57:51,680

children there's not going to be this

1545

00:57:54,870 --> 00:57:53,760

need to like spread out into the

1546

00:57:56,309 --> 00:57:54,880

universe

1547

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:56,319

for well you know

1548

00:57:59,910 --> 00:57:58,240

this is all i mean in theory this all

1549

00:58:01,349 --> 00:57:59,920

sounds great but one one thing that

1550

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:01,359

comes up is uh

1551
00:58:06,309 --> 00:58:04,079
number one this is going to obviously be

1552
00:58:07,670 --> 00:58:06,319
an expensive proposition so only people

1553
00:58:10,630 --> 00:58:07,680
that are well

1554
00:58:12,549 --> 00:58:10,640
uh that have the money to uh

1555
00:58:14,230 --> 00:58:12,559
engage in life extension they're going

1556
00:58:15,430 --> 00:58:14,240
to be a separate class of individual i

1557
00:58:17,030 --> 00:58:15,440
think because i don't think this is

1558
00:58:18,150 --> 00:58:17,040
going to be available for everybody and

1559
00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:18,160
if it is

1560
00:58:20,870 --> 00:58:19,520
it's going to create more problems with

1561
00:58:24,309 --> 00:58:20,880
population

1562
00:58:27,829 --> 00:58:24,319
issues on the planet the the more um

1563
00:58:29,829 --> 00:58:27,839

well-heeled you are as a person

1564

00:58:31,589 --> 00:58:29,839

let's say you you're a woman living on

1565

00:58:32,870 --> 00:58:31,599

the upper east side of manhattan you

1566

00:58:34,829 --> 00:58:32,880

have a child

1567

00:58:37,349 --> 00:58:34,839

if you compare that to a child born in

1568

00:58:40,230 --> 00:58:37,359

bangladesh it's about a thousand times

1569

00:58:42,230 --> 00:58:40,240

the impact on the planet's resources on

1570

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:42,240

the environment um

1571

00:58:47,190 --> 00:58:44,480

just simply because of

1572

00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:47,200

you know the upscale lifestyle

1573

00:58:52,630 --> 00:58:49,680

it makes more demands upon upon our

1574

00:58:54,230 --> 00:58:52,640

resources and so i i think

1575

00:58:55,670 --> 00:58:54,240

with less children

1576

00:58:58,870 --> 00:58:55,680

at the top

1577

00:59:00,150 --> 00:58:58,880

that's actually going to be a good thing

1578

00:59:03,829 --> 00:59:00,160

for the planet because you're going to

1579

00:59:05,910 --> 00:59:03,839

be utilizing less and less resources

1580

00:59:08,309 --> 00:59:05,920

yeah well what you just mentioned was a

1581

00:59:09,190 --> 00:59:08,319

huge i think it's a hugely important

1582

00:59:11,190 --> 00:59:09,200

issue

1583

00:59:13,030 --> 00:59:11,200

uh the the sort of

1584

00:59:14,309 --> 00:59:13,040

the sort of social

1585

00:59:20,069 --> 00:59:14,319

uh

1586

00:59:21,589 --> 00:59:20,079

in the

1587

00:59:23,510 --> 00:59:21,599

that are completely sort of swept under

1588

00:59:25,510 --> 00:59:23,520

the rug by all the singularity people

1589

00:59:27,349 --> 00:59:25,520

and you know and all that i mean how how

1590

00:59:29,910 --> 00:59:27,359

are you going to equitably distribute

1591

00:59:33,510 --> 00:59:29,920

things like immortality and you're not

1592

00:59:34,549 --> 00:59:33,520

in no way but but but even if you have a

1593

00:59:36,950 --> 00:59:34,559

vast

1594

00:59:38,870 --> 00:59:36,960

underclass of people who are living life

1595

00:59:39,829 --> 00:59:38,880

basically the way we're living now

1596

00:59:41,349 --> 00:59:39,839

and having

1597

00:59:43,030 --> 00:59:41,359

families and stuff like that you know

1598

00:59:44,150 --> 00:59:43,040

you're not going to be

1599

00:59:45,990 --> 00:59:44,160

you know putting the money into

1600

00:59:48,150 --> 00:59:46,000

schlepping them off the planet you know

1601
00:59:51,030 --> 00:59:48,160
moving them to some you know colony i

1602
00:59:51,910 --> 00:59:51,040
mean that the the the expenditure

1603
00:59:58,630 --> 00:59:51,920
in

1604
01:00:00,549 --> 00:59:58,640
so i don't

1605
01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:00,559
you know that that wealth

1606
01:00:04,950 --> 01:00:02,480
uh problem is going to keep them on on

1607
01:00:06,870 --> 01:00:04,960
the earth one way or another and yeah if

1608
01:00:08,230 --> 01:00:06,880
the if they're very rich and

1609
01:00:10,230 --> 01:00:08,240
unfortunately i kind of agree with you

1610
01:00:12,150 --> 01:00:10,240
i'm worried that it's the very rich who

1611
01:00:14,470 --> 01:00:12,160
are really going to reap the benefits

1612
01:00:16,630 --> 01:00:14,480
uh coming in the next few centuries and

1613
01:00:19,030 --> 01:00:16,640

you know okay they may move somewhere

1614

01:00:21,270 --> 01:00:19,040

else or whatever but uh

1615

01:00:22,710 --> 01:00:21,280

again it just goes back to the basic

1616

01:00:24,230 --> 01:00:22,720

assumption i'm making which is that

1617

01:00:26,549 --> 01:00:24,240

we're not going to be

1618

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:26,559

colonizing the universe we're not

1619

01:00:30,710 --> 01:00:28,880

spreading

1620

01:00:33,430 --> 01:00:30,720

that movie that was out last year with

1621

01:00:34,630 --> 01:00:33,440

matt damon and jody foster i i thought

1622

01:00:36,789 --> 01:00:34,640

even though it was a little bit

1623

01:00:38,870 --> 01:00:36,799

far-fetched i thought the whole idea the

1624

01:00:41,109 --> 01:00:38,880

concept of the movie of the separation

1625

01:00:43,430 --> 01:00:41,119

of classes

1626

01:00:44,870 --> 01:00:43,440

really had some relevance uh in terms of

1627

01:00:46,789 --> 01:00:44,880

looking forward

1628

01:00:48,630 --> 01:00:46,799

uh

1629

01:00:50,710 --> 01:00:48,640

there seems to be trends going on now

1630

01:00:52,230 --> 01:00:50,720

and at least in the western world where

1631

01:00:55,670 --> 01:00:52,240

where you do have that eggshell one

1632

01:00:57,910 --> 01:00:55,680

percent class that uh is going to be

1633

01:00:59,750 --> 01:00:57,920

you know obviously um

1634

01:01:01,589 --> 01:00:59,760

the first ones to utilize any sort of

1635

01:01:03,190 --> 01:01:01,599

exalted life extension technology let's

1636

01:01:05,030 --> 01:01:03,200

say i mean look at dick cheney i mean

1637

01:01:07,910 --> 01:01:05,040

the guy for someone that never had a

1638

01:01:09,750 --> 01:01:07,920

heart to finally get one in the 70s

1639

01:01:11,190 --> 01:01:09,760

uh and now he's gonna be around even

1640

01:01:13,430 --> 01:01:11,200

that much longer i mean that that's

1641

01:01:15,109 --> 01:01:13,440

frightening to me yeah

1642

01:01:15,910 --> 01:01:15,119

well you know this gets to a whole thing

1643

01:01:19,030 --> 01:01:15,920

here

1644

01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:19,040

that future humans will be immortal

1645

01:01:22,950 --> 01:01:20,880

machines

1646

01:01:26,950 --> 01:01:22,960

is that where it's taking us

1647

01:01:30,150 --> 01:01:26,960

i i think future humans are going to be

1648

01:01:32,789 --> 01:01:30,160

immortal cyborgs i mean i think

1649

01:01:34,309 --> 01:01:32,799

you're not going to get rid of

1650

01:01:35,829 --> 01:01:34,319

the

1651

01:01:40,150 --> 01:01:35,839

organic

1652

01:01:42,870 --> 01:01:40,160

it i really think

1653

01:01:44,150 --> 01:01:42,880

that and even a lot of people in ai now

1654

01:01:46,870 --> 01:01:44,160

think that you know the future of

1655

01:01:48,950 --> 01:01:46,880

computing is is biological right you

1656

01:01:50,950 --> 01:01:48,960

know so you talk about like from star

1657

01:01:52,309 --> 01:01:50,960

star trek like the borg something that's

1658

01:01:53,750 --> 01:01:52,319

happening you know something but

1659

01:01:55,349 --> 01:01:53,760

something more glamorous than that i

1660

01:01:58,470 --> 01:01:55,359

don't think it's gonna be you know

1661

01:01:59,670 --> 01:01:58,480

they're pretty ugly uh miserable beings

1662

01:02:01,190 --> 01:01:59,680

i i think it's

1663

01:02:03,190 --> 01:02:01,200

uh you know

1664

01:02:04,630 --> 01:02:03,200

i don't know i think that

1665

01:02:07,430 --> 01:02:04,640

that

1666

01:02:09,910 --> 01:02:07,440

going to look like i mean it could be

1667

01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:09,920

very nano technic

1668

01:02:15,030 --> 01:02:12,720

you know nanotech uh type stuff that so

1669

01:02:16,789 --> 01:02:15,040

so what little little nanotech uh

1670

01:02:19,510 --> 01:02:16,799

like doctors running around repairing

1671

01:02:21,510 --> 01:02:19,520

organs and tearing organs and making us

1672

01:02:23,829 --> 01:02:21,520

you know eternally graceful and

1673

01:02:26,230 --> 01:02:23,839

beautiful and immune to all diseases and

1674

01:02:29,430 --> 01:02:26,240

whatnot my vision of the future honestly

1675

01:02:30,870 --> 01:02:29,440

is is the elven races in tolkien's books

1676

01:02:32,549 --> 01:02:30,880

i think that that's right i think we

1677

01:02:35,589 --> 01:02:32,559

should be reading tolkien as science

1678

01:02:37,910 --> 01:02:35,599

fiction not as not as fantasy because i

1679

01:02:41,030 --> 01:02:37,920

think that's the most realistic honestly

1680

01:02:44,150 --> 01:02:41,040

model for a far future

1681

01:02:45,109 --> 01:02:44,160

civilization is is beings you know

1682

01:02:46,470 --> 01:02:45,119

living

1683

01:02:50,150 --> 01:02:46,480

long

1684

01:02:52,710 --> 01:02:50,160

lives in you know very protected

1685

01:02:54,950 --> 01:02:52,720

uh comfortable enclaves and sort of

1686

01:02:57,750 --> 01:02:54,960

letting all the mortal uh

1687

01:03:00,309 --> 01:02:57,760

dispens the spendable mortal races sort

1688

01:03:02,630 --> 01:03:00,319

of do all the the dirty work yeah the

1689

01:03:03,430 --> 01:03:02,640

heavy lifting on adventures and fighting

1690

01:03:05,270 --> 01:03:03,440

and

1691

01:03:07,109 --> 01:03:05,280

whatnot in our case it may be just our

1692

01:03:08,950 --> 01:03:07,119

machines doing that but i don't

1693

01:03:11,190 --> 01:03:08,960

think if they look like evangeline lily

1694

01:03:13,349 --> 01:03:11,200

a live tyler boy

1695

01:03:15,270 --> 01:03:13,359

no complaints baby

1696

01:03:16,470 --> 01:03:15,280

well okay but let's look at this in more

1697

01:03:19,270 --> 01:03:16,480

detail here

1698

01:03:22,150 --> 01:03:19,280

so we are cyborgs or at least the

1699

01:03:24,069 --> 01:03:22,160

privileged few or cyborgs and there

1700

01:03:25,829 --> 01:03:24,079

would be no desire of these cyborgs to

1701

01:03:27,109 --> 01:03:25,839

say you know i'd love to go to another

1702

01:03:29,270 --> 01:03:27,119

star system

1703

01:03:31,510 --> 01:03:29,280

let's see if we can invent warp drive a

1704

01:03:34,230 --> 01:03:31,520

lot of questions to come

1705

01:03:36,630 --> 01:03:34,240

with our guest this week eric wargo and

1706

01:03:38,950 --> 01:03:36,640

we'll get more deep and dirty into

1707

01:03:41,190 --> 01:03:38,960

realities and we haven't scratched the

1708

01:03:47,670 --> 01:03:41,200

surface with gina and with chris you're

1709

01:03:51,430 --> 01:03:49,430

first came attack of the rockoids and it

1710

01:03:52,789 --> 01:03:51,440

was a critically acclaimed success and

1711

01:03:54,710 --> 01:03:52,799

now there is the coming of the

1712

01:03:56,950 --> 01:03:54,720

protectors a former military

1713

01:03:59,109 --> 01:03:56,960

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1714

01:04:01,670 --> 01:03:59,119

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1715

01:04:03,270 --> 01:04:01,680

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1716

01:04:05,510 --> 01:04:03,280

her distant planet are planning to

1717

01:04:08,069 --> 01:04:05,520

conquer the earth this is gripping

1718

01:04:09,910 --> 01:04:08,079

science fiction of the classic kind

1719

01:04:11,950 --> 01:04:09,920

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1720

01:04:13,510 --> 01:04:11,960

the protectors find out more at

1721

01:04:17,270 --> 01:04:13,520

rockoids.com that's

1722

01:04:22,549 --> 01:04:20,150

do you need a website well you can get a

1723

01:04:25,430 --> 01:04:22,559

great deal on hosting services with

1724

01:04:27,190 --> 01:04:25,440

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1725

01:04:29,190 --> 01:04:27,200

they're offering substantial hosting

1726

01:04:32,470 --> 01:04:29,200

discounts on shared hosting business

1727

01:04:35,109 --> 01:04:32,480

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1728

01:04:37,430 --> 01:04:35,119

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1729

01:04:40,870 --> 01:04:37,440

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1730

01:04:43,190 --> 01:04:40,880

money back guarantee use the coupon code

1731

01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:43,200

legendary to cash in on this special

1732

01:04:51,430 --> 01:04:49,910

hi john huevner from midas resources are

1733

01:04:53,270 --> 01:04:51,440

you tired of watching your hard-earned

1734

01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:53,280

assets dwindle away as government

1735

01:04:57,109 --> 01:04:54,960

spending is out of hand and the federal

1736

01:04:59,190 --> 01:04:57,119

reserve is creating in excess of 20

1737

01:05:00,710 --> 01:04:59,200

billion a week are you tired of stock

1738

01:05:02,710 --> 01:05:00,720

brokers gambling away your hard-earned

1739

01:05:05,430 --> 01:05:02,720

money is this market a set up for a

1740

01:05:07,349 --> 01:05:05,440

crash greater than 1987 too many of

1741

01:05:10,390 --> 01:05:07,359

today's policies resemble those that led

1742

01:05:12,069 --> 01:05:10,400

to the collapse of 1929

1743

01:05:14,710 --> 01:05:12,079

this is jon humner and that was me in

1744

01:05:16,630 --> 01:05:14,720

2007 and we all know what happened when

1745

01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:16,640

the subprime credit bubble burst by

1746

01:05:21,349 --> 01:05:19,200

march 2009 the dollar lost 50 percent of

1747

01:05:23,349 --> 01:05:21,359

its value the entire u.s banking system

1748

01:05:25,029 --> 01:05:23,359

was on the verge of collapsing like all

1749

01:05:27,190 --> 01:05:25,039

financial problems of the past is

1750

01:05:29,390 --> 01:05:27,200

history about to repeat itself call me

1751

01:05:32,309 --> 01:05:29,400

john huebner at

1752

01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:32,319

1-800-686-2237 extension 129 before it's

1753

01:05:36,150 --> 01:05:34,079

too late to protect yourself will the

1754

01:05:39,029 --> 01:05:36,160

oncoming catastrophe take all private

1755

01:05:41,190 --> 01:05:39,039

iras 401ks with it there is a way to

1756

01:05:48,829 --> 01:05:41,200

protect your hard-earned assets call me

1757

01:05:52,230 --> 01:05:50,789

1-800-686-2237 and body extract

1758

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:52,240

continues to receive positive

1759

01:05:56,390 --> 01:05:53,839

testimonials from people who have

1760

01:05:58,630 --> 01:05:56,400

experienced amazing results like read i

1761

01:06:01,349 --> 01:05:58,640

just wanted to send you a quick but a

1762

01:06:03,910 --> 01:06:01,359

very big thank you for a heart and body

1763

01:06:06,390 --> 01:06:03,920

extract i've been on the formula for

1764

01:06:08,870 --> 01:06:06,400

nearly a month now and the improvement

1765

01:06:11,670 --> 01:06:08,880

in the circulation of my legs has been

1766

01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:11,680

simply amazing reid was facing a tough

1767

01:06:18,309 --> 01:06:14,480

choice i was facing surgery due to the

1768

01:06:21,670 --> 01:06:18,319

severity of a 100 blocked arteries in

1769

01:06:25,270 --> 01:06:21,680

both my legs and my decision waiting for

1770

01:06:28,549 --> 01:06:25,280

surgery to say no and try heart and body

1771

01:06:31,109 --> 01:06:28,559

extract instead has been thankfully the

1772

01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:31,119

right decision and the result i can now

1773

01:06:35,670 --> 01:06:34,079

walk up steps without noticeable pain

1774

01:06:43,109 --> 01:06:35,680

order heart and body extract at

1775

01:06:49,270 --> 01:06:44,349

or

1776

01:06:51,029 --> 01:06:49,280

a long and healthy life

1777

01:06:52,630 --> 01:06:51,039

did you know that drinking pure high

1778

01:06:54,470 --> 01:06:52,640

alkaline water is one of the most

1779

01:06:56,549 --> 01:06:54,480

important factors in maintaining high

1780

01:06:58,309 --> 01:06:56,559

energy and vibrant health most experts

1781

01:07:01,029 --> 01:06:58,319

agree that the water you drink should be

1782

01:07:03,109 --> 01:07:01,039

at a ph level of 8 or higher alkavision

1783

01:07:05,750 --> 01:07:03,119

plasma ph drops available only at

1784

01:07:07,589 --> 01:07:05,760

alkavision.com combine a unique formula

1785

01:07:10,150 --> 01:07:07,599

of only the most alkaline minerals

1786

01:07:12,470 --> 01:07:10,160

alkovision plasma ph drops alkalize your

1787

01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:12,480

water ring the body of harmful toxins

1788

01:07:16,390 --> 01:07:14,559

and helps you regain health and energy

1789

01:07:18,950 --> 01:07:16,400

alkalizing your water by simply adding

1790

01:07:20,870 --> 01:07:18,960

10 drops of alkavision plasma ph drops

1791

01:07:22,950 --> 01:07:20,880

helps the body rid itself of acidic

1792

01:07:25,190 --> 01:07:22,960

waste increases oxygen content and

1793

01:07:27,670 --> 01:07:25,200

raises the ph of your body to healthy

1794

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,680

levels and bacteria and viruses cannot

1795

01:07:30,870 --> 01:07:29,520

survive in an alkaline high ph

1796

01:07:32,870 --> 01:07:30,880

environment order your bottle of

1797

01:07:36,270 --> 01:07:32,880

alkavision plasma ph drops for only

1798

01:07:41,670 --> 01:07:36,280

29.95 at alcovision.com that's

1799

01:07:43,910 --> 01:07:41,680

alkavision.com or call 269 409 1776 269

1800

01:07:51,109 --> 01:07:46,230

alkalize your body supercharge your

1801
01:07:55,829 --> 01:07:53,349
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1802
01:07:58,029 --> 01:07:55,839
comment or question about the paracast

1803
01:08:01,390 --> 01:07:58,039
send it to news at

1804
01:08:03,510 --> 01:08:01,400
theparecast.com that's news at

1805
01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:03,520
theparecast.com and don't forget to

1806
01:08:11,270 --> 01:08:05,680
visit our famous paracast community

1807
01:08:15,190 --> 01:08:12,390
okay so

1808
01:08:17,669 --> 01:08:15,200
we are cyborgs okay

1809
01:08:20,950 --> 01:08:17,679
living tissue with enhancements to keep

1810
01:08:22,309 --> 01:08:20,960
us alive forever so eric wargo why

1811
01:08:23,430 --> 01:08:22,319
wouldn't they want to travel to the

1812
01:08:25,269 --> 01:08:23,440
stars

1813
01:08:27,510 --> 01:08:25,279

because it would be boring i mean

1814

01:08:29,910 --> 01:08:27,520

amazing for you to say

1815

01:08:32,789 --> 01:08:29,920

i mean he's sitting in the same freaking

1816

01:08:34,390 --> 01:08:32,799

little ship or big ship or whatever and

1817

01:08:37,590 --> 01:08:34,400

i mean just look at uh

1818

01:08:40,390 --> 01:08:37,600

you know poor dave bowman in 2001 or i

1819

01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:40,400

mean or what was that um what was that

1820

01:08:45,910 --> 01:08:42,880

great um movie with bruce dern he's the

1821

01:08:48,709 --> 01:08:45,920

gardener silent running silent running

1822

01:08:50,709 --> 01:08:48,719

yeah i mean i would get sick of watching

1823

01:08:51,990 --> 01:08:50,719

the same movies playing the same people

1824

01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:52,000

in chess

1825

01:08:54,789 --> 01:08:53,759

reading the same books

1826

01:08:57,430 --> 01:08:54,799

it would just

1827

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:57,440

oh i i would go nuts you don't believe

1828

01:09:01,510 --> 01:08:59,040

therefore in

1829

01:09:04,149 --> 01:09:01,520

a city in space but then

1830

01:09:06,229 --> 01:09:04,159

what if we find a way to

1831

01:09:07,910 --> 01:09:06,239

perfect a warp drive so we can get to

1832

01:09:10,229 --> 01:09:07,920

another star system

1833

01:09:12,149 --> 01:09:10,239

in a few days rather than

1834

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:12,159

25 years or something wouldn't it still

1835

01:09:14,950 --> 01:09:13,600

make sense

1836

01:09:16,709 --> 01:09:14,960

yeah that that would be different of

1837

01:09:17,910 --> 01:09:16,719

course but but you know again we're

1838

01:09:18,789 --> 01:09:17,920

talking about

1839

01:09:21,269 --> 01:09:18,799

what did

1840

01:09:23,749 --> 01:09:21,279

Michio Kaku say I think a class

1841

01:09:25,829 --> 01:09:23,759

a class three uh civilization that would

1842

01:09:28,070 --> 01:09:25,839

be able to harness the energy of

1843

01:09:30,550 --> 01:09:28,080

complete stars in order to fold space

1844

01:09:32,789 --> 01:09:30,560

and come up with the immense amounts of

1845

01:09:35,269 --> 01:09:32,799

energy it would take to uh you know to

1846

01:09:38,309 --> 01:09:35,279

fold space uh to you know to create that

1847

01:09:39,990 --> 01:09:38,319

kind of jump off point uh I mean the the

1848

01:09:42,229 --> 01:09:40,000

technological uh

1849

01:09:44,870 --> 01:09:42,239

hurdles and the development curve on

1850

01:09:46,229 --> 01:09:44,880

that is is really immense obviously

1851

01:09:47,590 --> 01:09:46,239

we've come a long way just in the last

1852

01:09:49,669 --> 01:09:47,600

60 years but

1853

01:09:52,550 --> 01:09:49,679

you know now you're dealing with uh with

1854

01:09:54,470 --> 01:09:52,560

tremendous amounts of expenditures to do

1855

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:54,480

this and we're having a hard enough time

1856

01:09:59,430 --> 01:09:56,880

just you know just paying uh

1857

01:10:01,030 --> 01:09:59,440

social security i mean trying to keep uh

1858

01:10:03,669 --> 01:10:01,040

you know people healthy and

1859

01:10:05,910 --> 01:10:03,679

keep just basic uh human

1860

01:10:07,830 --> 01:10:05,920

services going here on this planet uh

1861

01:10:10,070 --> 01:10:07,840

the amount of money it would take to

1862

01:10:13,110 --> 01:10:10,080

you know we'd have to totally revamp

1863

01:10:14,149 --> 01:10:13,120

evaluation how how work is valued you

1864

01:10:16,709 --> 01:10:14,159

know how

1865

01:10:18,790 --> 01:10:16,719

things are funded i think we're headed

1866

01:10:21,910 --> 01:10:18,800

towards uh some real

1867

01:10:23,590 --> 01:10:21,920

changes i think uh in in mindset and in

1868

01:10:25,350 --> 01:10:23,600

worth i mean we're still dealing with

1869

01:10:26,070 --> 01:10:25,360

primitive thousands and thousands year

1870

01:10:27,750 --> 01:10:26,080

old

1871

01:10:30,390 --> 01:10:27,760

uh outmoded

1872

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:30,400

ideas of of worth and

1873

01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:31,760

wealth and

1874

01:10:34,790 --> 01:10:33,120

what those things constitute we've got

1875

01:10:36,630 --> 01:10:34,800

to have a complete sea change when it

1876

01:10:38,709 --> 01:10:36,640

comes to thinking about these things

1877

01:10:39,990 --> 01:10:38,719

what do you think eric i mean uh

1878

01:10:41,430 --> 01:10:40,000

don't you think that much of our

1879

01:10:44,229 --> 01:10:41,440

cultures

1880

01:10:46,390 --> 01:10:44,239

religions organized religions uh ideas

1881

01:10:47,830 --> 01:10:46,400

of money and and these things you do

1882

01:10:49,750 --> 01:10:47,840

feel that to a little bit outmoded and

1883

01:10:51,270 --> 01:10:49,760

we need need to maybe

1884

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:51,280

kind of redefine all these things in a

1885

01:10:54,070 --> 01:10:52,560

different way or

1886

01:10:56,149 --> 01:10:54,080

well obviously i think everything needs

1887

01:10:57,750 --> 01:10:56,159

to be redefined yeah i mean absolutely

1888

01:10:59,750 --> 01:10:57,760

you're absolutely right you're

1889

01:11:01,830 --> 01:10:59,760

absolutely right um i think what i'm

1890

01:11:02,950 --> 01:11:01,840

presuming my model

1891

01:11:09,110 --> 01:11:02,960

is

1892

01:11:11,110 --> 01:11:09,120

you know i'm i'm i'm assuming that all

1893

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:11,120

the advancements i'm talking about and

1894

01:11:15,270 --> 01:11:12,960

i'm not sure the time frame you know i'm

1895

01:11:16,790 --> 01:11:15,280

saying well it could happen next century

1896

01:11:18,470 --> 01:11:16,800

or two centuries whatever it doesn't

1897

01:11:20,550 --> 01:11:18,480

really matter you know some window of

1898

01:11:23,590 --> 01:11:20,560

time in the next millennium you know

1899

01:11:25,189 --> 01:11:23,600

we're going to be at a point hopefully

1900

01:11:26,870 --> 01:11:25,199

where there's a kind of post-scarcity

1901

01:11:29,110 --> 01:11:26,880

situation and that's gonna

1902

01:11:31,590 --> 01:11:29,120

that's gonna redefine all these things

1903

01:11:34,550 --> 01:11:31,600

uh that you're talking about and

1904

01:11:36,070 --> 01:11:34,560

but among these developments and gene

1905

01:11:37,910 --> 01:11:36,080

you're asking about well why wouldn't we

1906

01:11:40,470 --> 01:11:37,920

want to go out into space well another

1907

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:40,480

reason besides the boredom prospect

1908

01:11:43,990 --> 01:11:42,560

even if we develop a warp drive we're

1909

01:11:47,189 --> 01:11:44,000

not going to be

1910

01:11:49,750 --> 01:11:47,199

going places i mean that we already we

1911

01:11:51,830 --> 01:11:49,760

are inhabiting the world virtually and

1912

01:11:52,870 --> 01:11:51,840

that's going to just be increasingly

1913

01:11:53,669 --> 01:11:52,880

true

1914

01:11:55,350 --> 01:11:53,679

and

1915

01:11:57,750 --> 01:11:55,360

these drones i'm talking about they're

1916

01:12:00,630 --> 01:11:57,760

going to be literally our eyes and ears

1917

01:12:02,310 --> 01:12:00,640

and our hands and feet we're going to be

1918

01:12:03,910 --> 01:12:02,320

you know interacting with the world

1919

01:12:05,590 --> 01:12:03,920

remotely now we're talking about the

1920

01:12:06,310 --> 01:12:05,600

distributed self

1921

01:12:08,070 --> 01:12:06,320

some

1922

01:12:09,270 --> 01:12:08,080

philosophers who like to talk about

1923

01:12:11,110 --> 01:12:09,280

technology you know talk about the

1924

01:12:12,229 --> 01:12:11,120

distributed self or

1925

01:12:13,750 --> 01:12:12,239

you know we're going to become these

1926

01:12:15,750 --> 01:12:13,760

kind of distributed creatures you know

1927

01:12:17,669 --> 01:12:15,760

the so the whole the notion of what our

1928

01:12:19,189 --> 01:12:17,679

body does what our body it doesn't

1929

01:12:20,870 --> 01:12:19,199

really matter i don't need to go to mars

1930

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:20,880

if i can go to mars

1931

01:12:26,550 --> 01:12:23,840

completely through my neural implants

1932

01:12:29,430 --> 01:12:26,560

and inhabit an artificial

1933

01:12:30,950 --> 01:12:29,440

form on mars and walk around on mars and

1934

01:12:34,149 --> 01:12:30,960

do all the things i would

1935

01:12:37,030 --> 01:12:34,159

want to do on mars and like total recall

1936

01:12:39,189 --> 01:12:37,040

right yeah or an avatar or whatever you

1937

01:12:41,030 --> 01:12:39,199

want to call it now i remember a science

1938

01:12:43,189 --> 01:12:41,040

fiction novel i read once which

1939

01:12:45,510 --> 01:12:43,199

certainly illustrated this concept and i

1940

01:12:47,350 --> 01:12:45,520

can't remember the author where when

1941

01:12:48,470 --> 01:12:47,360

someone travels through space they

1942

01:12:50,630 --> 01:12:48,480

download

1943

01:12:51,669 --> 01:12:50,640

their consciousness to this

1944

01:12:53,270 --> 01:12:51,679

machine

1945

01:12:55,030 --> 01:12:53,280

it takes the trip but they of course

1946

01:12:56,470 --> 01:12:55,040

experience the entire trip

1947

01:12:57,669 --> 01:12:56,480

yeah i think you know i know i think i

1948

01:12:59,030 --> 01:12:57,679

know the novel you're talking about i'm

1949

01:13:00,950 --> 01:12:59,040

trying to think of

1950

01:13:01,750 --> 01:13:00,960

the title but yeah anyway yeah right

1951

01:13:03,189 --> 01:13:01,760

sure

1952

01:13:04,790 --> 01:13:03,199

i'm just looking at my bookcase right

1953

01:13:07,669 --> 01:13:04,800

now because i know

1954

01:13:08,550 --> 01:13:07,679

okay but the point being here is even

1955

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:08,560

then

1956

01:13:11,990 --> 01:13:09,360

if

1957

01:13:14,870 --> 01:13:12,000

what goes to another planet is

1958

01:13:17,270 --> 01:13:14,880

our avatar we're using virtual reality

1959

01:13:19,110 --> 01:13:17,280

we still experience it as a reality but

1960

01:13:21,750 --> 01:13:19,120

at the other end does that mean that the

1961

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:21,760

so-called ufo naughts that we see when

1962

01:13:25,990 --> 01:13:23,920

we see them are they real creatures

1963

01:13:27,030 --> 01:13:26,000

being cyborgs

1964

01:13:31,750 --> 01:13:27,040

or

1965

01:13:33,990 --> 01:13:31,760

know i can't answer that i mean could

1966

01:13:36,630 --> 01:13:34,000

they could be holograms they could be

1967

01:13:38,950 --> 01:13:36,640

they could sure they could be artificial

1968

01:13:40,950 --> 01:13:38,960

avatars that were 3d printed and you

1969

01:13:41,830 --> 01:13:40,960

know either autonomous

1970

01:13:43,430 --> 01:13:41,840

you know

1971

01:13:46,229 --> 01:13:43,440

artificially intelligent or being

1972

01:13:47,669 --> 01:13:46,239

puppeteered by some distant intelligence

1973

01:13:50,149 --> 01:13:47,679

you know who knows i mean this is this

1974

01:13:51,590 --> 01:13:50,159

all there you start getting into

1975

01:13:53,669 --> 01:13:51,600

there's no way to say because we don't

1976

01:13:55,750 --> 01:13:53,679

again it depends partly on whether the

1977

01:13:57,510 --> 01:13:55,760

speed of light is is going to be in a

1978

01:13:59,350 --> 01:13:57,520

fixed speed limit or not you know

1979

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:59,360

because if it is then it's they've got

1980

01:14:02,149 --> 01:14:00,400

to be remote

1981

01:14:04,229 --> 01:14:02,159

artificially intelligent

1982

01:14:06,070 --> 01:14:04,239

yeah or at all computer simulation it

1983

01:14:06,950 --> 01:14:06,080

could be some personal information 14

1984

01:14:08,709 --> 01:14:06,960

year old

1985

01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:08,719

you know good character generation who

1986

01:14:13,030 --> 01:14:11,040

knows yeah i was thinking about this we

1987

01:14:15,030 --> 01:14:13,040

had this message

1988

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:15,040

in our forum suggesting that when we see

1989

01:14:18,709 --> 01:14:16,000

things

1990

01:14:21,910 --> 01:14:18,719

making incredible maneuvers in our skies

1991

01:14:23,910 --> 01:14:21,920

ufos they are really cursors from

1992

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:23,920

somebody's personal computer

1993

01:14:28,790 --> 01:14:26,640

dancing around i love that idea i mean i

1994

01:14:30,310 --> 01:14:28,800

love matt tony's years ago you know

1995

01:14:32,470 --> 01:14:30,320

wrote that they that they were laser

1996

01:14:33,669 --> 01:14:32,480

pointers and it's like god that that was

1997

01:14:35,830 --> 01:14:33,679

that's just a

1998

01:14:37,910 --> 01:14:35,840

brilliant i think analogy you know

1999

01:14:39,669 --> 01:14:37,920

they're this it's projected from

2000

01:14:41,189 --> 01:14:39,679

somewhere well you know getting into the

2001

01:14:43,430 --> 01:14:41,199

whole idea of

2002

01:14:45,110 --> 01:14:43,440

you know the holographic universe one of

2003

01:14:46,630 --> 01:14:45,120

my favorite books of all time in the

2004

01:14:48,870 --> 01:14:46,640

science realm is michael talbott's the

2005

01:14:51,270 --> 01:14:48,880

holographic uh universe

2006

01:14:53,270 --> 01:14:51,280

i just highly recommend that book i mean

2007

01:14:55,750 --> 01:14:53,280

i think as we progress in our

2008

01:14:58,229 --> 01:14:55,760

understanding of reality and you know in

2009

01:15:00,310 --> 01:14:58,239

my limited sort of non-scientist uh

2010

01:15:02,470 --> 01:15:00,320

scientific sort of brain

2011

01:15:05,510 --> 01:15:02,480

uh my primitive brain here i it's just

2012

01:15:07,110 --> 01:15:05,520

even the little bit that i know is very

2013

01:15:09,590 --> 01:15:07,120

exciting when you start talking about

2014

01:15:11,990 --> 01:15:09,600

implicit order and the possibility that

2015

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:12,000

within the each component of the whole

2016

01:15:15,990 --> 01:15:14,080

there is there is that image of the

2017

01:15:18,790 --> 01:15:16,000

whole like like breaking a hologram and

2018

01:15:21,270 --> 01:15:18,800

having the entire image in the pieces uh

2019

01:15:23,910 --> 01:15:21,280

degraded you know images um not quite

2020

01:15:25,669 --> 01:15:23,920

the resolution of the entire uh image

2021

01:15:28,310 --> 01:15:25,679

but still it's contained in there and

2022

01:15:30,149 --> 01:15:28,320

that whole idea has always fascinated me

2023

01:15:31,910 --> 01:15:30,159

where do you come down on this whole

2024

01:15:33,430 --> 01:15:31,920

idea that we're living in some sort of

2025

01:15:36,550 --> 01:15:33,440

holographic

2026

01:15:37,590 --> 01:15:36,560

projection possibly or some sort of

2027

01:15:39,110 --> 01:15:37,600

i don't know there's some sort of

2028

01:15:41,669 --> 01:15:39,120

implicat order that's inherent in the

2029

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:41,679

entire in the entire shooting match here

2030

01:15:46,310 --> 01:15:43,679

uh have you done much uh work in that

2031

01:15:48,149 --> 01:15:46,320

realm in terms of your thinking

2032

01:15:51,430 --> 01:15:48,159

i you know i've thought about it like we

2033

01:15:52,470 --> 01:15:51,440

all have and these ideas sound great

2034

01:15:54,310 --> 01:15:52,480

and i don't

2035

01:15:55,830 --> 01:15:54,320

you know sure yeah why not i just i

2036

01:15:57,910 --> 01:15:55,840

don't know how to evaluate them i mean i

2037

01:15:59,510 --> 01:15:57,920

don't have you know i don't i don't have

2038

01:16:02,310 --> 01:15:59,520

a background in physics i mean i love

2039

01:16:04,630 --> 01:16:02,320

the ideas i love these um

2040

01:16:07,189 --> 01:16:04,640

these ideas as thought experiments and

2041

01:16:09,669 --> 01:16:07,199

whatnot but i just i have not

2042

01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:09,679

seen evidence that anyone really

2043

01:16:15,030 --> 01:16:13,280

has figured out the basic structure of

2044

01:16:16,149 --> 01:16:15,040

reality and

2045

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:16,159

uh

2046

01:16:20,149 --> 01:16:17,600

and it seems like it would be nice to

2047

01:16:22,149 --> 01:16:20,159

figure out what consciousness is first

2048

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:22,159

right well right of course this is a

2049

01:16:26,310 --> 01:16:22,960

whole

2050

01:16:28,149 --> 01:16:26,320

figuring out uh what we mean by

2051

01:16:30,149 --> 01:16:28,159

consciousness well we have to stay

2052

01:16:32,070 --> 01:16:30,159

conscious for a few more moments

2053

01:16:38,070 --> 01:16:32,080

with gene and chris you're in the

2054

01:16:43,030 --> 01:16:40,149

independently leading the way for the

2055

01:16:46,830 --> 01:16:43,040

nation compelling talk for every

2056

01:16:49,590 --> 01:16:46,840

political persuasion we are g c

2057

01:16:51,910 --> 01:16:49,600

n graphic converter is the image

2058

01:16:54,870 --> 01:16:51,920

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2059

01:16:56,950 --> 01:16:54,880

does not use any database you get full

2060

01:16:59,510 --> 01:16:56,960

control of all your files want to view

2061

01:17:02,310 --> 01:16:59,520

the images of a folder drag it into

2062

01:17:04,630 --> 01:17:02,320

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2063

01:17:06,709 --> 01:17:04,640

opens up to show your image files you

2064

01:17:09,030 --> 01:17:06,719

could use it for slideshows you could

2065

01:17:11,510 --> 01:17:09,040

use it to import images from digital

2066

01:17:13,510 --> 01:17:11,520

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2067

01:17:16,070 --> 01:17:13,520

image editing you can do that too in

2068

01:17:18,630 --> 01:17:16,080

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2069

01:17:21,030 --> 01:17:18,640

convert from so many formats i can't

2070

01:17:23,430 --> 01:17:21,040

even list them download now to see if

2071

01:17:26,470 --> 01:17:23,440

graphic inverter is good for you like

2072

01:17:28,390 --> 01:17:26,480

one and a half million other users guess

2073

01:17:31,110 --> 01:17:28,400

what you could save money when you buy

2074

01:17:33,830 --> 01:17:31,120

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2075

01:17:35,830 --> 01:17:33,840

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2076

01:17:37,310 --> 01:17:35,840

to get a special price for graphic

2077

01:17:40,990 --> 01:17:37,320

inverter go to

2078

01:17:44,750 --> 01:17:41,000

lemkesoft.com that's l e m k e

2079

01:17:50,550 --> 01:17:44,760

soft.com lemkesoft.com

2080

01:17:54,709 --> 01:17:52,709

this alert just came in this special

2081

01:17:56,790 --> 01:17:54,719

announcement is for business owners and

2082

01:17:59,590 --> 01:17:56,800

leaders of organizations who've been

2083

01:18:01,590 --> 01:17:59,600

waiting for the right time to build

2084

01:18:03,590 --> 01:18:01,600

general steel has made it impossible to

2085

01:18:05,750 --> 01:18:03,600

wait any longer with rock bottom prices

2086

01:18:07,990 --> 01:18:05,760

that could save you thousands that's

2087

01:18:10,149 --> 01:18:08,000

right general steele america's leader in

2088

01:18:12,070 --> 01:18:10,159

pre-engineered structures is offering

2089

01:18:14,550 --> 01:18:12,080

buildings at prices you will never see

2090

01:18:16,229 --> 01:18:14,560

again don't miss these prices a fifty by

2091

01:18:17,830 --> 01:18:16,239

one hundred for thirty five thousand

2092

01:18:19,350 --> 01:18:17,840

dollars you heard right that's five

2093

01:18:21,110 --> 01:18:19,360

thousand square feet for thirty five

2094

01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:21,120

thousand dollars manufacturers if you

2095

01:18:26,229 --> 01:18:23,520

need a larger building try a 100 by 100

2096

01:18:28,070 --> 01:18:26,239

commercial building for 129 000 you

2097

01:18:30,310 --> 01:18:28,080

can't afford to rent with these prices

2098

01:18:32,229 --> 01:18:30,320

imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

2099

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:32,239

for under 69 000

2100

01:18:36,550 --> 01:18:34,320

with the economy improving and interest

2101

01:18:39,750 --> 01:18:36,560

rates still at historic lows you can't

2102

01:18:44,070 --> 01:18:39,760

afford to wait so call 866

2103

01:18:48,870 --> 01:18:44,080

steel lock in your price now call 866 91

2104

01:18:52,229 --> 01:18:50,390

we all know that berkey water

2105

01:18:54,390 --> 01:18:52,239

purification systems are the most

2106

01:18:56,390 --> 01:18:54,400

trusted name in water filtration as an

2107

01:18:58,310 --> 01:18:56,400

authorized berkey dealer for over six

2108

01:19:00,870 --> 01:18:58,320

years and serving thousands of satisfied

2109

01:19:02,870 --> 01:19:00,880

customers the berkey guy offers amazing

2110

01:19:04,870 --> 01:19:02,880

specials for berkey water filtration

2111

01:19:06,390 --> 01:19:04,880

systems the berkey light systems include

2112

01:19:08,390 --> 01:19:06,400

a set of self-sterilizing and

2113

01:19:10,550 --> 01:19:08,400

re-cleaneable black purification elements

2114

01:19:12,950 --> 01:19:10,560

that purify water by removing chlorine

2115

01:19:14,870 --> 01:19:12,960

pathogenic bacteria cyst and parasites

2116

01:19:16,870 --> 01:19:14,880

to non-detectable levels and remove

2117

01:19:19,030 --> 01:19:16,880

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

2118

01:19:20,950 --> 01:19:19,040

pesticides order the berkey light system

2119

01:19:23,510 --> 01:19:20,960

today complete with two black berkey

2120

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:23,520

elements for only 231 dollars and the

2121

01:19:27,110 --> 01:19:25,440

berkey guy will ship your order free of

2122

01:19:29,189 --> 01:19:27,120

charge with the purchase of a berkey

2123

01:19:31,350 --> 01:19:29,199

light the berkey guy is also offering a

2124

01:19:34,229 --> 01:19:31,360

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

2125

01:19:38,910 --> 01:19:34,239

only 39.99 that's over 30 percent off

2126

01:19:38,920 --> 01:19:42,750

1-877-886-3653 that's

2127

01:19:48,709 --> 01:19:45,149

1-877-886-3653 or order online at

2128

01:19:50,470 --> 01:19:48,719

gobertke.com that's goberky.com today

2129

01:19:52,229 --> 01:19:50,480

positive results from satisfied

2130

01:19:54,750 --> 01:19:52,239

customers of heart and body extract

2131

01:19:57,270 --> 01:19:54,760

continue to pour into our website

2132

01:19:58,950 --> 01:19:57,280

hbextract.com this is out from new jersey

2133

01:20:00,709 --> 01:19:58,960

one day i saw your ad for heart and body

2134

01:20:02,790 --> 01:20:00,719

extract and it mentioned that it would

2135

01:20:05,030 --> 01:20:02,800

help me with angina so i decided to

2136

01:20:06,790 --> 01:20:05,040

order i figured i had nothing to lose

2137

01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:06,800

heart and body extract supplies your

2138

01:20:11,270 --> 01:20:09,040

body with everything it needs to balance

2139

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:11,280

itself and maintain optimal heart and

2140

01:20:15,830 --> 01:20:13,440

circulatory health with no negative side

2141

01:20:18,149 --> 01:20:15,840

effects i took the formula three times a

2142

01:20:20,550 --> 01:20:18,159

day as directed and i kid you not within

2143

01:20:25,070 --> 01:20:20,560

four days my angina pain was completely

2144

01:20:29,030 --> 01:20:25,080

gone order hb extract by calling 866 295

2145

01:20:32,950 --> 01:20:29,040

5305 or online at hbextract.com

2146

01:20:34,030 --> 01:20:32,960

that's 866 295 5305

2147

01:20:36,310 --> 01:20:34,040

or

2148

01:20:38,149 --> 01:20:36,320

hbextract.com i could not believe it

2149

01:20:40,470 --> 01:20:38,159

actually stopped the pain heart and body

2150

01:20:42,790 --> 01:20:40,480

extract actually works this is just an

2151
01:20:45,350 --> 01:20:42,800
amazing product even the numbness in my

2152
01:20:47,950 --> 01:20:45,360
hands is completely gone heart and body

2153
01:20:50,550 --> 01:20:47,960
extract for a long and healthy life

2154
01:20:52,470 --> 01:20:50,560
[Music]

2155
01:20:55,590 --> 01:20:52,480
hello this is john burroughs one of the

2156
01:20:57,430 --> 01:20:55,600
witnesses to the rendelsome ufo incident

2157
01:21:07,510 --> 01:20:57,440
you're listening to the paracast the

2158
01:21:13,669 --> 01:21:09,990
oh consciousness what a concept we can

2159
01:21:15,110 --> 01:21:13,679
even talk about that we have eric wargo

2160
01:21:19,110 --> 01:21:15,120
taking us on

2161
01:21:21,590 --> 01:21:19,120
a trip where no one has gone before

2162
01:21:23,350 --> 01:21:21,600
well maybe some people we don't know but

2163
01:21:25,830 --> 01:21:23,360

you know we get into so many different

2164

01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:25,840

aspects of what we interpret as reality

2165

01:21:31,110 --> 01:21:27,760

so now we're speculating on physical

2166

01:21:33,189 --> 01:21:31,120

phenomena that if ufos are not creatures

2167

01:21:35,669 --> 01:21:33,199

they're cyborgs they're

2168

01:21:37,430 --> 01:21:35,679

holograms avatars whatever

2169

01:21:38,630 --> 01:21:37,440

but what about our entire concept of

2170

01:21:39,750 --> 01:21:38,640

reality

2171

01:21:41,030 --> 01:21:39,760

and that is

2172

01:21:43,830 --> 01:21:41,040

something which

2173

01:21:46,149 --> 01:21:43,840

i just said crazily the other day

2174

01:21:49,669 --> 01:21:46,159

that as we learn new things about our

2175

01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:49,679

universe the reality comports itself

2176

01:21:56,709 --> 01:21:52,880

to fit into that image

2177

01:21:58,790 --> 01:21:56,719

that is a fascinating idea and i'm yeah

2178

01:22:00,790 --> 01:21:58,800

i read something this was a few months

2179

01:22:02,950 --> 01:22:00,800

ago and i i kind of wrote about it on my

2180

01:22:05,430 --> 01:22:02,960

blog too and it was sort of a new

2181

01:22:07,830 --> 01:22:05,440

interpretation of quantum

2182

01:22:09,189 --> 01:22:07,840

you know physics which of course is the

2183

01:22:11,510 --> 01:22:09,199

idea that you know we affect what we

2184

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:11,520

observe and thus the observer has an

2185

01:22:17,189 --> 01:22:14,080

impact on on the observed phenomenon

2186

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:17,199

well i was saying that well by extension

2187

01:22:22,390 --> 01:22:19,040

we are responsible for creating the

2188

01:22:25,750 --> 01:22:22,400

universe it's our observation that has

2189

01:22:27,990 --> 01:22:25,760

sort of expanded the universe and

2190

01:22:30,550 --> 01:22:28,000

and given rise to the the detail of

2191

01:22:33,750 --> 01:22:30,560

things essentially and i just i think

2192

01:22:36,149 --> 01:22:33,760

this is a that's a fascinating idea um

2193

01:22:37,669 --> 01:22:36,159

what do you do with it i i don't know

2194

01:22:39,270 --> 01:22:37,679

how does this explain

2195

01:22:40,550 --> 01:22:39,280

you know these phenomena that we're

2196

01:22:43,110 --> 01:22:40,560

interested in and we're talking about

2197

01:22:45,030 --> 01:22:43,120

today i don't know i don't know um but

2198

01:22:46,390 --> 01:22:45,040

yeah it's a it's a great idea it's a

2199

01:22:48,070 --> 01:22:46,400

fascinating idea i think there's got to

2200

01:22:49,750 --> 01:22:48,080

be something to it

2201
01:22:52,470 --> 01:22:49,760
whether it's there's something to it on

2202
01:22:53,270 --> 01:22:52,480
more than just the subatomic level

2203
01:22:56,149 --> 01:22:53,280
or

2204
01:22:58,149 --> 01:22:56,159
we're actually affecting our material

2205
01:23:00,390 --> 01:22:58,159
macro scale reality

2206
01:23:02,629 --> 01:23:00,400
as we you know sit in our

2207
01:23:05,270 --> 01:23:02,639
rooms and observe i don't know

2208
01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:05,280
it certainly goes to questions of esp

2209
01:23:08,709 --> 01:23:07,199
and psychokinesis

2210
01:23:09,910 --> 01:23:08,719
and whatnot i mean

2211
01:23:11,430 --> 01:23:09,920
there's a lot of

2212
01:23:13,590 --> 01:23:11,440
laboratory evidence that we can affect

2213
01:23:14,790 --> 01:23:13,600

our reality by thinking about it in

2214

01:23:16,870 --> 01:23:14,800

certain ways

2215

01:23:18,550 --> 01:23:16,880

uh so

2216

01:23:21,110 --> 01:23:18,560

yeah i mean this may be a mechanism

2217

01:23:23,270 --> 01:23:21,120

maybe this may be how that works

2218

01:23:25,270 --> 01:23:23,280

that gets into the subject of this

2219

01:23:27,030 --> 01:23:25,280

wonderful blog posting that you have

2220

01:23:27,910 --> 01:23:27,040

called coincidence chaos and archetypes

2221

01:23:30,149 --> 01:23:27,920

in our

2222

01:23:32,310 --> 01:23:30,159

science fictional world

2223

01:23:33,750 --> 01:23:32,320

this is a good i think a good point to

2224

01:23:35,189 --> 01:23:33,760

really start discussing some of these

2225

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:35,199

concepts

2226

01:23:38,950 --> 01:23:37,040

for instance i think i pointed out in my

2227

01:23:41,910 --> 01:23:38,960

email to you that

2228

01:23:43,910 --> 01:23:41,920

dean raiden for instance uh who is i

2229

01:23:45,830 --> 01:23:43,920

think a real unsung hero in

2230

01:23:47,750 --> 01:23:45,840

parapsychology

2231

01:23:48,870 --> 01:23:47,760

has demonstrated some amazing things

2232

01:23:50,550 --> 01:23:48,880

that

2233

01:23:51,350 --> 01:23:50,560

the mainstream scientific community

2234

01:23:53,750 --> 01:23:51,360

still

2235

01:23:55,750 --> 01:23:53,760

is unwilling and uh

2236

01:23:56,629 --> 01:23:55,760

has blinders on is unwilling to admit

2237

01:23:58,709 --> 01:23:56,639

that

2238

01:24:01,030 --> 01:23:58,719

there are certain um

2239

01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:01,040

absolutely mind-blowing things about

2240

01:24:05,830 --> 01:24:03,600

human reality that just don't conform to

2241

01:24:07,830 --> 01:24:05,840

to your basic conventional conservative

2242

01:24:10,550 --> 01:24:07,840

scientific view for instance

2243

01:24:11,990 --> 01:24:10,560

his whole idea of the the body

2244

01:24:13,990 --> 01:24:12,000

um actually

2245

01:24:17,350 --> 01:24:14,000

and this has been proven in the lab the

2246

01:24:19,590 --> 01:24:17,360

body responds to events

2247

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:19,600

before they actually happen and and this

2248

01:24:23,669 --> 01:24:21,760

is a mind-blowing if if

2249

01:24:24,550 --> 01:24:23,679

you really think about the implications

2250

01:24:26,390 --> 01:24:24,560

of that

2251
01:24:27,910 --> 01:24:26,400
it really kind of throws your whole idea

2252
01:24:30,550 --> 01:24:27,920
of causality

2253
01:24:32,950 --> 01:24:30,560
and the whole idea of linear time

2254
01:24:35,030 --> 01:24:32,960
almost goes out the window because how

2255
01:24:37,189 --> 01:24:35,040
can the human body

2256
01:24:39,350 --> 01:24:37,199
react to something that in linear time

2257
01:24:41,510 --> 01:24:39,360
has yet to have occurred

2258
01:24:44,390 --> 01:24:41,520
and the implications of that are quite

2259
01:24:46,629 --> 01:24:44,400
profound and you point out in your

2260
01:24:49,270 --> 01:24:46,639
uh wonderful article here

2261
01:24:50,790 --> 01:24:49,280
uh several uh

2262
01:24:53,430 --> 01:24:50,800
several really interesting ideas that

2263
01:24:54,870 --> 01:24:53,440

that really call into question uh some

2264

01:24:56,470 --> 01:24:54,880

of the the real

2265

01:24:58,709 --> 01:24:56,480

cornerstones of

2266

01:24:59,510 --> 01:24:58,719

of thinking about how our reality is set

2267

01:25:01,990 --> 01:24:59,520

up

2268

01:25:03,830 --> 01:25:02,000

and um i love the part uh jung and plato

2269

01:25:06,310 --> 01:25:03,840

must die

2270

01:25:08,229 --> 01:25:06,320

that psy may live well they already did

2271

01:25:11,270 --> 01:25:08,239

so there you go

2272

01:25:14,149 --> 01:25:11,280

well you can play those concepts

2273

01:25:17,030 --> 01:25:14,159

as cornerstones of our of our thinking

2274

01:25:18,709 --> 01:25:17,040

why don't you go through uh and give

2275

01:25:21,590 --> 01:25:18,719

the folks that haven't had a chance to

2276

01:25:24,390 --> 01:25:21,600

read your blog post give us a thumbnail

2277

01:25:26,790 --> 01:25:24,400

um sketch of some of your ideas here

2278

01:25:29,189 --> 01:25:26,800

about synchronicity and and other things

2279

01:25:31,510 --> 01:25:29,199

and and uh catch some of our listeners

2280

01:25:33,750 --> 01:25:31,520

up to speed here okay i'll try yeah i

2281

01:25:35,590 --> 01:25:33,760

well i totally agree with you the i

2282

01:25:39,270 --> 01:25:35,600

think the findings

2283

01:25:41,270 --> 01:25:39,280

of dean raiden and a few other people

2284

01:25:44,790 --> 01:25:41,280

but i think he's kind of the main

2285

01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:44,800

guy who's done this amazing research

2286

01:25:50,790 --> 01:25:48,480

showing that future events can cause you

2287

01:25:53,590 --> 01:25:50,800

know events can cause physiological

2288

01:25:55,750 --> 01:25:53,600

reactions in the past okay that alone is

2289

01:25:57,510 --> 01:25:55,760

mind-blowing beyond that you know

2290

01:25:59,270 --> 01:25:57,520

there's so much

2291

01:26:01,270 --> 01:25:59,280

since the first days of psychical

2292

01:26:02,870 --> 01:26:01,280

research

2293

01:26:04,709 --> 01:26:02,880

there's been a lot of stuff on different

2294

01:26:07,030 --> 01:26:04,719

forms of precognition

2295

01:26:09,270 --> 01:26:07,040

uh knowing the future pre-cognitive

2296

01:26:11,669 --> 01:26:09,280

dreaming this is a big thing for me i'm

2297

01:26:12,550 --> 01:26:11,679

really into precognitive dreams

2298

01:26:15,669 --> 01:26:12,560

and

2299

01:26:17,669 --> 01:26:15,679

honestly of all the different fields of

2300

01:26:19,430 --> 01:26:17,679

of sci research

2301

01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:19,440

this is the most compelling to me even

2302

01:26:22,950 --> 01:26:21,600

though it seems like the most impossible

2303

01:26:25,430 --> 01:26:22,960

and i think that

2304

01:26:26,790 --> 01:26:25,440

a lot of people argue that even

2305

01:26:28,950 --> 01:26:26,800

you know things like clairvoyance and

2306

01:26:31,990 --> 01:26:28,960

remote viewing and whatnot these are

2307

01:26:34,310 --> 01:26:32,000

actually manifestations of precognition

2308

01:26:36,709 --> 01:26:34,320

that you're not like seeing an event at

2309

01:26:37,750 --> 01:26:36,719

a distance you're somehow picking up on

2310

01:26:39,910 --> 01:26:37,760

your own

2311

01:26:40,629 --> 01:26:39,920

learning of that event in the future in

2312

01:26:49,590 --> 01:26:40,639

a

2313

01:26:50,550 --> 01:26:49,600

confusing

2314

01:26:54,790 --> 01:26:50,560

so

2315

01:26:57,030 --> 01:26:54,800

a year from now

2316

01:26:58,790 --> 01:26:57,040

but because of the way time works you've

2317

01:27:00,870 --> 01:26:58,800

already experienced that you already

2318

01:27:02,390 --> 01:27:00,880

know about it it's just tapping into

2319

01:27:03,750 --> 01:27:02,400

that information

2320

01:27:06,070 --> 01:27:03,760

no well what i'm talking about right

2321

01:27:07,910 --> 01:27:06,080

just right now is is the idea of seeing

2322

01:27:09,910 --> 01:27:07,920

an event at a distance not not in the

2323

01:27:11,590 --> 01:27:09,920

future necessarily i'm saying that maybe

2324

01:27:13,669 --> 01:27:11,600

what's happening in remote viewing for

2325

01:27:15,669 --> 01:27:13,679

instance is instead of you're like

2326
01:27:17,590 --> 01:27:15,679
you're looking into across space you're

2327
01:27:20,229 --> 01:27:17,600
not looking across space and seeing

2328
01:27:22,229 --> 01:27:20,239
something happening across the planet

2329
01:27:23,110 --> 01:27:22,239
instead you are actually

2330
01:27:28,709 --> 01:27:23,120
seeing

2331
01:27:31,189 --> 01:27:28,719
confirmation of what you were trying to

2332
01:27:33,590 --> 01:27:31,199
look at so maybe you see it on tv 10

2333
01:27:35,110 --> 01:27:33,600
years from now or in your online

2334
01:27:37,189 --> 01:27:35,120
publication i don't know if there'll be

2335
01:27:38,790 --> 01:27:37,199
newspapers then but you read about it

2336
01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:38,800
you read about an event

2337
01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:41,280
and then 10 years back

2338
01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:42,320

you

2339

01:27:47,830 --> 01:27:45,280

tap into that memory yes exactly

2340

01:27:50,950 --> 01:27:47,840

and this is and this is honestly

2341

01:27:52,550 --> 01:27:50,960

i i am incredibly convinced of this not

2342

01:27:55,030 --> 01:27:52,560

only from the

2343

01:27:58,390 --> 01:27:55,040

the all the literature i've read on it

2344

01:28:01,030 --> 01:27:58,400

but in my own life i have i've always

2345

01:28:02,310 --> 01:28:01,040

been really interested in my own dreams

2346

01:28:04,149 --> 01:28:02,320

and i've just always been very

2347

01:28:07,189 --> 01:28:04,159

interested in the psychology of dreaming

2348

01:28:08,310 --> 01:28:07,199

uh and so i record my dreams and

2349

01:28:10,629 --> 01:28:08,320

uh

2350

01:28:12,790 --> 01:28:10,639

and when i read finally and i've always

2351

01:28:14,709 --> 01:28:12,800

interpreted dreaming as

2352

01:28:16,149 --> 01:28:14,719

sort of the encoding of memory past

2353

01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:16,159

memories people

2354

01:28:20,229 --> 01:28:18,080

psychologists tend to assume that the

2355

01:28:23,430 --> 01:28:20,239

dreaming is somehow connected to memory

2356

01:28:25,990 --> 01:28:23,440

uh i think that it's the actual

2357

01:28:28,870 --> 01:28:26,000

transforming of your recent memories

2358

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:28,880

into long-term memory uh

2359

01:28:33,590 --> 01:28:30,880

by a process of sort of

2360

01:28:35,830 --> 01:28:33,600

of taking and symbolizing recent events

2361

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:35,840

and linking them to past to your

2362

01:28:40,629 --> 01:28:37,840

long-term memories so you can create

2363

01:28:42,870 --> 01:28:40,639

associations uh in your brain but when

2364

01:28:44,790 --> 01:28:42,880

you but i've never looked at my dreams

2365

01:28:46,950 --> 01:28:44,800

in terms of what was happening

2366

01:28:48,470 --> 01:28:46,960

in the next few days as opposed to in

2367

01:28:51,270 --> 01:28:48,480

the previous few days

2368

01:28:54,070 --> 01:28:51,280

but when i started doing this

2369

01:28:56,950 --> 01:28:54,080

uh i was frankly stunned and i continue

2370

01:28:58,950 --> 01:28:56,960

to be stunned and i really highly

2371

01:28:59,990 --> 01:28:58,960

recommend anyone who is at all

2372

01:29:01,910 --> 01:29:00,000

interested

2373

01:29:03,590 --> 01:29:01,920

in this subject to

2374

01:29:05,430 --> 01:29:03,600

get a hold of a great book that was

2375

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:05,440

written in 1927 it's called an

2376

01:29:10,950 --> 01:29:07,440

experiment with time

2377

01:29:13,270 --> 01:29:10,960

by a guy named jw dunn this is sort of a

2378

01:29:14,149 --> 01:29:13,280

classic text in

2379

01:29:16,550 --> 01:29:14,159

in

2380

01:29:19,510 --> 01:29:16,560

psy research but he wasn't a scientist i

2381

01:29:21,910 --> 01:29:19,520

don't i forget what he was but uh anyway

2382

01:29:23,350 --> 01:29:21,920

he just started noticing that that

2383

01:29:24,870 --> 01:29:23,360

you know if he actually paid attention

2384

01:29:27,110 --> 01:29:24,880

to his dreams and to events that

2385

01:29:28,870 --> 01:29:27,120

happened subsequently uh you can detect

2386

01:29:31,430 --> 01:29:28,880

a certain amount of precognitive

2387

01:29:34,310 --> 01:29:31,440

material that's pretty unmistakable

2388

01:29:35,189 --> 01:29:34,320

and you know he is absolutely absolutely

2389

01:29:37,510 --> 01:29:35,199

right

2390

01:29:39,350 --> 01:29:37,520

and if you actually and he wasn't even

2391

01:29:41,189 --> 01:29:39,360

coming at it from like a psychoanalytic

2392

01:29:42,709 --> 01:29:41,199

point of view like or a freudian point

2393

01:29:43,990 --> 01:29:42,719

of view so he wasn't even looking at the

2394

01:29:46,149 --> 01:29:44,000

symbolism

2395

01:29:47,830 --> 01:29:46,159

of his dreams but when you actually pay

2396

01:29:50,070 --> 01:29:47,840

attention to the

2397

01:29:52,310 --> 01:29:50,080

symbolic distortions in your dreams and

2398

01:29:54,310 --> 01:29:52,320

the way dreams sort of take something

2399

01:29:56,470 --> 01:29:54,320

that happened to you and turn it into

2400

01:29:59,030 --> 01:29:56,480

this bizarre scenario

2401

01:30:01,910 --> 01:29:59,040

even more precognitive material

2402

01:30:04,149 --> 01:30:01,920

uh emerges and sometimes it's it's it's

2403

01:30:05,830 --> 01:30:04,159

frankly stunning

2404

01:30:07,030 --> 01:30:05,840

now that said it's also completely

2405

01:30:08,870 --> 01:30:07,040

useless

2406

01:30:11,030 --> 01:30:08,880

it's nothing you don't realize that it

2407

01:30:13,189 --> 01:30:11,040

was precognitive until after the event

2408

01:30:14,870 --> 01:30:13,199

happens it's not anything like you dream

2409

01:30:16,229 --> 01:30:14,880

have this weird dream this like well i

2410

01:30:17,669 --> 01:30:16,239

was like okay that was just bizarre i

2411

01:30:19,510 --> 01:30:17,679

have no idea what it refers to and then

2412

01:30:21,510 --> 01:30:19,520

something happens that day that is like

2413

01:30:22,629 --> 01:30:21,520

oh my god i mean this i

2414

01:30:24,870 --> 01:30:22,639

that's

2415

01:30:26,629 --> 01:30:24,880

what that dream was about let's dream

2416

01:30:28,870 --> 01:30:26,639

about this folks and then we'll get back

2417

01:30:32,470 --> 01:30:28,880

to more of this discussion with gene and

2418

01:30:37,750 --> 01:30:32,480

chris and eric argo you're in the bear

2419

01:30:42,070 --> 01:30:39,270

not just an alternative to the

2420

01:30:46,070 --> 01:30:42,080

mainstream media we're the premier

2421

01:30:47,750 --> 01:30:46,080

independent talk radio network we are g

2422

01:30:49,510 --> 01:30:47,760

c n

2423

01:30:51,590 --> 01:30:49,520

first game attack of the rockoids and it

2424

01:30:52,870 --> 01:30:51,600

was a critically acclaimed success and

2425

01:30:54,790 --> 01:30:52,880

now there is the coming of the

2426

01:30:57,030 --> 01:30:54,800

protectors a former military

2427

01:30:59,189 --> 01:30:57,040

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2428

01:31:01,830 --> 01:30:59,199

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2429

01:31:03,350 --> 01:31:01,840

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2430

01:31:05,590 --> 01:31:03,360

our distant planet are planning to

2431

01:31:08,149 --> 01:31:05,600

conquer the earth this is gripping

2432

01:31:09,990 --> 01:31:08,159

science fiction of the classic kind

2433

01:31:12,030 --> 01:31:10,000

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2434

01:31:14,830 --> 01:31:12,040

the protectors find out more at

2435

01:31:17,350 --> 01:31:14,840

rockoids.com that's rockoids

2436

01:31:19,189 --> 01:31:17,360

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

2437

01:31:22,229 --> 01:31:19,199

so here's what happened i was placing an

2438

01:31:24,470 --> 01:31:22,239

order online the site went down it took

2439

01:31:26,229 --> 01:31:24,480

hours before it returned but i'd already

2440

01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:26,239

placed the order with another company if

2441

01:31:30,070 --> 01:31:28,239

your site goes down you could lose

2442

01:31:32,149 --> 01:31:30,080

business and if you have a business or

2443

01:31:35,110 --> 01:31:32,159

personal site you'll want to know it's

2444

01:31:38,229 --> 01:31:35,120

easy to run and it will stay online at

2445

01:31:41,189 --> 01:31:38,239

iweb your site is hosted on one of the

2446

01:31:44,390 --> 01:31:41,199

most reliable networks in the world talk

2447

01:31:47,030 --> 01:31:44,400

to a sales rep at iweb.com use the promo

2448

01:31:48,629 --> 01:31:47,040

code technical for a special discount

2449

01:31:50,790 --> 01:31:48,639

don't complain about your cable bill

2450

01:31:52,790 --> 01:31:50,800

going up and up and up do something

2451
01:31:54,110 --> 01:31:52,800
about it grab a pencil and jot down this

2452
01:31:57,430 --> 01:31:54,120
special number

2453
01:31:59,510 --> 01:31:57,440
1-855-905 my tv the more cable tv rates

2454
01:32:01,910 --> 01:31:59,520
go up the better digital satellite tv

2455
01:32:03,350 --> 01:32:01,920
looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

2456
01:32:06,669 --> 01:32:03,360
get more of your favorite channels in

2457
01:32:09,669 --> 01:32:06,679
100 digital quality for less money call

2458
01:32:11,750 --> 01:32:09,679
1-855-905 my tv sign up for packages

2459
01:32:14,070 --> 01:32:11,760
starting as low as 19.99 and there's no

2460
01:32:16,229 --> 01:32:14,080
equipment to buy you get free hd tv

2461
01:32:18,310 --> 01:32:16,239
upgrade a free dvr upgrade and free

2462
01:32:20,629 --> 01:32:18,320
professional installation you control

2463
01:32:22,790 --> 01:32:20,639

what you watch when you watch it record

2464

01:32:25,590 --> 01:32:22,800

your favorite shows pause and rewind

2465

01:32:28,390 --> 01:32:25,600

live tv even skip the commercials watch

2466

01:32:30,229 --> 01:32:28,400

local channels too at just 19.99 what

2467

01:32:32,270 --> 01:32:30,239

are you waiting for pull out your major

2468

01:32:34,750 --> 01:32:32,280

credit or debit card call

2469

01:32:40,910 --> 01:32:34,760

1-855-905-my tv

2470

01:32:44,629 --> 01:32:40,920

guy cut costs and get more

2471

01:32:50,629 --> 01:32:44,639

1-855-905 my tv 1-855-905

2472

01:32:54,790 --> 01:32:52,709

this alert just came in this special

2473

01:32:56,870 --> 01:32:54,800

announcement is for business owners and

2474

01:32:59,590 --> 01:32:56,880

leaders of organizations who've been

2475

01:33:01,590 --> 01:32:59,600

waiting for the right time to build

2476
01:33:03,590 --> 01:33:01,600
general steel has made it impossible to

2477
01:33:05,830 --> 01:33:03,600
wait any longer with rock bottom prices

2478
01:33:07,990 --> 01:33:05,840
that could save you thousands that's

2479
01:33:10,149 --> 01:33:08,000
right general steele america's leader in

2480
01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:10,159
pre-engineered structures is offering

2481
01:33:14,550 --> 01:33:12,080
buildings at prices you will never see

2482
01:33:16,229 --> 01:33:14,560
again don't miss these prices a fifty by

2483
01:33:17,910 --> 01:33:16,239
one hundred for thirty five thousand

2484
01:33:19,350 --> 01:33:17,920
dollars you heard right that's five

2485
01:33:21,189 --> 01:33:19,360
thousand square feet for thirty five

2486
01:33:23,590 --> 01:33:21,199
thousand dollars manufacturers if you

2487
01:33:26,310 --> 01:33:23,600
need a larger building try a 100 by 100

2488
01:33:28,070 --> 01:33:26,320

commercial building for 129 000. you

2489

01:33:30,310 --> 01:33:28,080

can't afford to rent with these prices

2490

01:33:32,229 --> 01:33:30,320

imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

2491

01:33:34,310 --> 01:33:32,239

for under 69 000

2492

01:33:36,550 --> 01:33:34,320

with the economy improving and interest

2493

01:33:40,709 --> 01:33:36,560

rates still at historic lows you can't

2494

01:33:44,709 --> 01:33:40,719

afford to wait so call 866 91 steel lock

2495

01:33:49,030 --> 01:33:44,719

in your price now call 866 91 steel

2496

01:33:53,990 --> 01:33:51,270

hi my name is durray suffering from

2497

01:33:56,390 --> 01:33:54,000

migraines having botox injections in my

2498

01:33:58,390 --> 01:33:56,400

head and neck to alleviate pain costing

2499

01:34:00,870 --> 01:33:58,400

fifteen hundred dollars out of my pocket

2500

01:34:03,110 --> 01:34:00,880

i discovered dr ortman and gentle touch

2501
01:34:05,590 --> 01:34:03,120
chiropractic adjustment called nuka i'm

2502
01:34:07,510 --> 01:34:05,600
migraine free since my first adjustment

2503
01:34:09,270 --> 01:34:07,520
thanks for giving me my life back dr

2504
01:34:11,750 --> 01:34:09,280
ortman i wish they prescribed you

2505
01:34:13,510 --> 01:34:11,760
instead of botox thanks to ray putting

2506
01:34:15,830 --> 01:34:13,520
the bones back in place is only half of

2507
01:34:17,990 --> 01:34:15,840
the solution we design a nutritional

2508
01:34:20,470 --> 01:34:18,000
supplement program the body can handle

2509
01:34:22,950 --> 01:34:20,480
actually absorb providing nutrients

2510
01:34:24,550 --> 01:34:22,960
targeting the problem area between nuka

2511
01:34:26,310 --> 01:34:24,560
and nutrition we will have you on the

2512
01:34:28,590 --> 01:34:26,320
road to a faster and more permanent

2513
01:34:33,350 --> 01:34:28,600

recovery look us up on the web at

2514

01:34:40,149 --> 01:34:35,350

let us help you feel better faster

2515

01:34:40,159 --> 01:34:44,229

again that's 952-303-9124

2516

01:34:44,239 --> 01:34:50,240

or on the web at doctoro rtman.com

2517

01:34:50,250 --> 01:34:55,030

[Music]

2518

01:34:57,990 --> 01:34:56,390

this is micah hanks of the gravely

2519

01:35:00,229 --> 01:34:58,000

report and you're listening to the

2520

01:35:01,090 --> 01:35:00,239

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2521

01:35:09,270 --> 01:35:01,100

radio

2522

01:35:11,750 --> 01:35:09,280

[Music]

2523

01:35:13,830 --> 01:35:11,760

eric wargo cutting edge thinker

2524

01:35:16,870 --> 01:35:13,840

anthropologist with us and we're

2525

01:35:17,830 --> 01:35:16,880

exploring precognition so

2526

01:35:20,870 --> 01:35:17,840

we

2527

01:35:22,550 --> 01:35:20,880

remember or tap into something

2528

01:35:25,350 --> 01:35:22,560

that's going to happen

2529

01:35:26,470 --> 01:35:25,360

i guess to us or we'll be aware of in

2530

01:35:28,390 --> 01:35:26,480

the future

2531

01:35:30,709 --> 01:35:28,400

but we can't we can't refine that we

2532

01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:30,719

have no control over that do we

2533

01:35:35,189 --> 01:35:32,880

well some people probably do i mean i

2534

01:35:37,590 --> 01:35:35,199

think that it probably depends on your

2535

01:35:39,189 --> 01:35:37,600

innate psy abilities

2536

01:35:41,590 --> 01:35:39,199

maybe it's something that can be trained

2537

01:35:42,629 --> 01:35:41,600

i mean this is a this is a debate

2538

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:42,639

um

2539

01:35:48,070 --> 01:35:45,600

you know uh some you know certainly some

2540

01:35:49,030 --> 01:35:48,080

people are able seem to be able to make

2541

01:35:51,270 --> 01:35:49,040

psy

2542

01:35:52,310 --> 01:35:51,280

uh and precognition work for them

2543

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:52,320

but

2544

01:35:56,470 --> 01:35:53,760

you know i i don't think that's gonna

2545

01:35:58,390 --> 01:35:56,480

happen in my life i i'm not a prophet

2546

01:36:00,070 --> 01:35:58,400

and i'm not you know i don't have

2547

01:36:01,830 --> 01:36:00,080

amazing sign abilities in fact a lot of

2548

01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:01,840

this a lot of my own sort of personal

2549

01:36:05,510 --> 01:36:03,360

discovery of how this works came out of

2550

01:36:06,629 --> 01:36:05,520

my attempt at remote viewing and i think

2551

01:36:08,790 --> 01:36:06,639

when you get into this stuff you

2552

01:36:10,870 --> 01:36:08,800

inevitably buy the books by

2553

01:36:12,790 --> 01:36:10,880

uh gentlemen monaco and stuff on how to

2554

01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:12,800

do it you know and you'd sort of try

2555

01:36:17,350 --> 01:36:14,639

your hand at remote viewing

2556

01:36:19,430 --> 01:36:17,360

and uh you know in my case i i have my

2557

01:36:21,110 --> 01:36:19,440

wife print out pictures from the

2558

01:36:23,350 --> 01:36:21,120

internet when she's at work and put them

2559

01:36:25,270 --> 01:36:23,360

in envelopes and then i try to see

2560

01:36:27,030 --> 01:36:25,280

what's in the envelopes and when i

2561

01:36:29,270 --> 01:36:27,040

started doing this

2562

01:36:30,709 --> 01:36:29,280

what i started doing was having her do

2563

01:36:32,390 --> 01:36:30,719

this and trying to remote view what was

2564

01:36:35,430 --> 01:36:32,400

in the envelopes before i went to bed at

2565

01:36:37,189 --> 01:36:35,440

night but then not look uh at what was

2566

01:36:40,310 --> 01:36:37,199

in the envelope until the next morning

2567

01:36:42,390 --> 01:36:40,320

to see if i maybe dreamed about it well

2568

01:36:44,390 --> 01:36:42,400

my remote my attempts to actually remote

2569

01:36:47,189 --> 01:36:44,400

view what's in the envelope consciously

2570

01:36:49,189 --> 01:36:47,199

i mean i meditate i go into this you

2571

01:36:50,790 --> 01:36:49,199

know and try to go into a trance and

2572

01:36:53,590 --> 01:36:50,800

everything doing everything i'm supposed

2573

01:36:55,590 --> 01:36:53,600

to do is like no no i mean my my

2574

01:36:56,950 --> 01:36:55,600

impressions are so wildly different from

2575

01:36:58,149 --> 01:36:56,960

what's in the hublot that i'm just i'm

2576

01:36:59,669 --> 01:36:58,159

completely hopeless when it comes to

2577

01:37:03,430 --> 01:36:59,679

remote viewing but

2578

01:37:05,830 --> 01:37:03,440

my dreams pick up on on these things

2579

01:37:07,350 --> 01:37:05,840

uh and it's again it's it's it's kind of

2580

01:37:09,189 --> 01:37:07,360

stunning when you use that's a cool

2581

01:37:11,590 --> 01:37:09,199

approach i've never heard of somebody uh

2582

01:37:14,229 --> 01:37:11,600

doing that i like that it has kind of a

2583

01:37:15,750 --> 01:37:14,239

ring to it yeah it's it's it's very cool

2584

01:37:17,270 --> 01:37:15,760

and having a lot of fun doing this and

2585

01:37:19,270 --> 01:37:17,280

like i said if you're all interested in

2586

01:37:22,229 --> 01:37:19,280

this stuff this book experiment with

2587

01:37:23,590 --> 01:37:22,239

time is really it was an eye opener

2588

01:37:24,870 --> 01:37:23,600

especially for me since i'd always been

2589

01:37:26,950 --> 01:37:24,880

interested in dreams but i've never

2590

01:37:30,149 --> 01:37:26,960

bothered to actually look at my

2591

01:37:32,629 --> 01:37:30,159

my recorded dreams in the subsequent day

2592

01:37:33,669 --> 01:37:32,639

or two go back you know at the end of

2593

01:37:35,590 --> 01:37:33,679

the day

2594

01:37:36,790 --> 01:37:35,600

read your description you wrote down in

2595

01:37:39,030 --> 01:37:36,800

your dream and then think about what

2596

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:39,040

happened during that day so rather than

2597

01:37:42,950 --> 01:37:40,800

reflecting the past of what you've

2598

01:37:44,550 --> 01:37:42,960

experienced some dreams represent the

2599

01:37:48,550 --> 01:37:44,560

future yes but we're saying here

2600

01:37:51,189 --> 01:37:48,560

basically that what we regard as time

2601
01:37:54,229 --> 01:37:51,199
is something that is only artificially

2602
01:37:54,950 --> 01:37:54,239
perceived as linear who knows yes i mean

2603
01:38:00,550 --> 01:37:54,960
we

2604
01:38:02,229 --> 01:38:00,560
what there's a cultural bias there too

2605
01:38:04,790 --> 01:38:02,239
as well i mean if you if you look at the

2606
01:38:05,910 --> 01:38:04,800
pueblo uh indian tradition for instance

2607
01:38:08,149 --> 01:38:05,920
the hopi

2608
01:38:11,350 --> 01:38:08,159
there is no past and future everything

2609
01:38:12,950 --> 01:38:11,360
is in an eternal now and and so it there

2610
01:38:16,149 --> 01:38:12,960
is a certain cultural

2611
01:38:17,109 --> 01:38:16,159
almost mindset uh in terms of how we

2612
01:38:18,310 --> 01:38:17,119
define

2613
01:38:21,109 --> 01:38:18,320

our terms

2614

01:38:22,950 --> 01:38:21,119

and how that definition is reflected in

2615

01:38:24,790 --> 01:38:22,960

our reality view yeah that could be

2616

01:38:27,189 --> 01:38:24,800

really important the culture exactly the

2617

01:38:28,550 --> 01:38:27,199

cultural all your cultural beliefs about

2618

01:38:31,350 --> 01:38:28,560

time and

2619

01:38:33,270 --> 01:38:31,360

the way language works in relation to

2620

01:38:35,510 --> 01:38:33,280

time i mean time some people argue that

2621

01:38:37,510 --> 01:38:35,520

time is purely a function of language

2622

01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:37,520

that is an argument that is that is made

2623

01:38:42,790 --> 01:38:40,000

but that still raises the question what

2624

01:38:43,590 --> 01:38:42,800

is what's the reality there and why do

2625

01:38:45,910 --> 01:38:43,600

we

2626

01:38:47,750 --> 01:38:45,920

time seems to affect physical systems

2627

01:38:49,750 --> 01:38:47,760

you know even when we're not observing

2628

01:38:51,030 --> 01:38:49,760

it so what's going on what is the nature

2629

01:38:52,790 --> 01:38:51,040

of this thing i

2630

01:38:54,629 --> 01:38:52,800

i don't know i mean there are two there

2631

01:38:56,629 --> 01:38:54,639

are two ways i think about it and i

2632

01:38:57,590 --> 01:38:56,639

think in my you know i've been exploring

2633

01:38:59,030 --> 01:38:57,600

this

2634

01:39:00,870 --> 01:38:59,040

in these articles over the past couple

2635

01:39:02,629 --> 01:39:00,880

of months

2636

01:39:05,030 --> 01:39:02,639

and trying to get my handle on it and i

2637

01:39:06,709 --> 01:39:05,040

guess i've come up with sort of two

2638

01:39:09,510 --> 01:39:06,719

metaphors for thinking of it one is the

2639

01:39:11,510 --> 01:39:09,520

sort of non-locality model that we're

2640

01:39:14,149 --> 01:39:11,520

really living in eternal now

2641

01:39:16,470 --> 01:39:14,159

and that it and thus we theoretically we

2642

01:39:18,149 --> 01:39:16,480

have access to all information

2643

01:39:19,189 --> 01:39:18,159

uh from where we're sitting right here

2644

01:39:19,990 --> 01:39:19,199

right now

2645

01:39:21,990 --> 01:39:20,000

uh

2646

01:39:23,189 --> 01:39:22,000

and time doesn't matter space doesn't

2647

01:39:25,030 --> 01:39:23,199

matter whatever

2648

01:39:26,950 --> 01:39:25,040

the other model that i've found

2649

01:39:28,950 --> 01:39:26,960

compelling and i admit that it may just

2650

01:39:30,870 --> 01:39:28,960

be a metaphor but it's a metaphor that i

2651
01:39:33,270 --> 01:39:30,880
kind of take to

2652
01:39:34,870 --> 01:39:33,280
is the is this notion that maybe what

2653
01:39:35,990 --> 01:39:34,880
we're picking up on

2654
01:39:37,830 --> 01:39:36,000
is

2655
01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:37,840
strong emotions

2656
01:39:45,189 --> 01:39:42,560
kind of timeless

2657
01:39:47,669 --> 01:39:45,199
non-local quality that are that is able

2658
01:39:48,709 --> 01:39:47,679
particularly to work as a carrier signal

2659
01:39:49,669 --> 01:39:48,719
almost

2660
01:39:52,390 --> 01:39:49,679
for

2661
01:39:56,950 --> 01:39:52,400
this

2662
01:39:59,030 --> 01:39:56,960
psychical research it goes back to

2663
01:40:01,669 --> 01:39:59,040

frederick myers in the 19th century was

2664

01:40:02,709 --> 01:40:01,679

that the trauma is the carrier

2665

01:40:06,709 --> 01:40:02,719

of

2666

01:40:09,189 --> 01:40:06,719

about telepathy talking about visit you

2667

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:09,199

know apparitions of loved ones who died

2668

01:40:14,790 --> 01:40:11,360

on a battlefield or whatever or

2669

01:40:16,629 --> 01:40:14,800

uh or precognitive phenomena

2670

01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:16,639

uh this is an idea that goes through a

2671

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:18,239

lot of

2672

01:40:24,390 --> 01:40:20,880

psychic research that trauma or strong

2673

01:40:26,950 --> 01:40:24,400

emotions well in haunting sites too

2674

01:40:28,550 --> 01:40:26,960

sure and poltergeist phenomena these are

2675

01:40:29,830 --> 01:40:28,560

basically strong emotions that are being

2676

01:40:32,070 --> 01:40:29,840

externalized

2677

01:40:32,950 --> 01:40:32,080

that's a sort of a common theme

2678

01:40:33,990 --> 01:40:32,960

and

2679

01:40:35,350 --> 01:40:34,000

uh

2680

01:40:38,149 --> 01:40:35,360

so i'm

2681

01:40:39,109 --> 01:40:38,159

i'm sort of part of me thinks that it's

2682

01:40:41,750 --> 01:40:39,119

that

2683

01:40:43,430 --> 01:40:41,760

we are really tapping into

2684

01:40:45,510 --> 01:40:43,440

future

2685

01:40:47,189 --> 01:40:45,520

strong reactions

2686

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:47,199

to events so it's not like we're just

2687

01:40:49,990 --> 01:40:48,320

seeing

2688

01:40:51,510 --> 01:40:50,000

the any anything that happens in the

2689

01:40:52,870 --> 01:40:51,520

future i'm not just seeing you know what

2690

01:40:53,990 --> 01:40:52,880

i'm going to have for breakfast tomorrow

2691

01:40:56,310 --> 01:40:54,000

that doesn't matter and that's not going

2692

01:40:57,910 --> 01:40:56,320

to resonate backwards in time it's not

2693

01:40:58,709 --> 01:40:57,920

going to send out ripples

2694

01:40:59,669 --> 01:40:58,719

in

2695

01:41:00,629 --> 01:40:59,679

time

2696

01:41:04,070 --> 01:41:00,639

but

2697

01:41:05,510 --> 01:41:04,080

events that have a strong emotional

2698

01:41:07,030 --> 01:41:05,520

component to them

2699

01:41:08,790 --> 01:41:07,040

uh

2700

01:41:10,709 --> 01:41:08,800

especially if there's sort of a strong

2701
01:41:12,470 --> 01:41:10,719
conflicting emotional component where

2702
01:41:15,350 --> 01:41:12,480
there's something kind of

2703
01:41:18,629 --> 01:41:15,360
exciting and at the same time kind of

2704
01:41:21,910 --> 01:41:18,639
painful or scary or traumatizing

2705
01:41:24,790 --> 01:41:21,920
these things seem to

2706
01:41:27,669 --> 01:41:24,800
seem to be what people pick up on and

2707
01:41:28,950 --> 01:41:27,679
definitely what i'm picking up on in my

2708
01:41:30,790 --> 01:41:28,960
precognitive

2709
01:41:32,470 --> 01:41:30,800
sort of dream

2710
01:41:33,990 --> 01:41:32,480
you know dreams that have some sort of

2711
01:41:35,750 --> 01:41:34,000
cognitive content that's what i'm

2712
01:41:37,510 --> 01:41:35,760
picking up on it's what i'm picking up

2713
01:41:39,750 --> 01:41:37,520

on in synchronicities and what i think

2714

01:41:42,709 --> 01:41:39,760
is happening with with with most

2715

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:42,719
synchronicities is that a

2716

01:41:47,910 --> 01:41:46,560
uh is that future strong emotion is is

2717

01:41:50,629 --> 01:41:47,920
resonating

2718

01:41:52,790 --> 01:41:50,639
with an event in the present and

2719

01:41:54,390 --> 01:41:52,800
this is creating these what i call this

2720

01:41:56,390 --> 01:41:54,400
article sort of time

2721

01:41:57,510 --> 01:41:56,400
sort of feedback loops

2722

01:42:01,270 --> 01:41:57,520
because

2723

01:42:02,629 --> 01:42:01,280
don't realize it's from the future we

2724

01:42:03,590 --> 01:42:02,639
think we're reacting to something in the

2725

01:42:05,590 --> 01:42:03,600
present

2726

01:42:07,669 --> 01:42:05,600

and it sort of guides us and directs us

2727

01:42:10,149 --> 01:42:07,679

and then it directs us towards the event

2728

01:42:12,709 --> 01:42:10,159

that we were actually responding to

2729

01:42:14,790 --> 01:42:12,719

and and so that event actually hasn't

2730

01:42:17,270 --> 01:42:14,800

amplified

2731

01:42:19,510 --> 01:42:17,280

impact on us more of a more of an impact

2732

01:42:21,350 --> 01:42:19,520

than it would have otherwise and thus

2733

01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:21,360

that and that impact that amplified

2734

01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:23,920

impact thus affects us more

2735

01:42:27,990 --> 01:42:25,679

in that past moment when we were first

2736

01:42:30,310 --> 01:42:28,000

picking up on it you see so it's like a

2737

01:42:32,470 --> 01:42:30,320

circular feedback loop type thing i'm

2738

01:42:34,550 --> 01:42:32,480

literally like you know pushing a

2739

01:42:36,390 --> 01:42:34,560

speaker too close to a microphone and it

2740

01:42:39,109 --> 01:42:36,400

immediately starts to squeal

2741

01:42:40,550 --> 01:42:39,119

uh that i'm thinking the size signal

2742

01:42:42,629 --> 01:42:40,560

squeals

2743

01:42:44,629 --> 01:42:42,639

sometimes that's a good analogy actually

2744

01:42:47,350 --> 01:42:44,639

and that's what a synchronicity is yeah

2745

01:42:48,790 --> 01:42:47,360

um and that the symbolic

2746

01:42:51,109 --> 01:42:48,800

dimension of it

2747

01:42:53,109 --> 01:42:51,119

you know for young young is very

2748

01:42:55,189 --> 01:42:53,119

he's very unclear about what he really

2749

01:42:56,390 --> 01:42:55,199

means if you read that book it's just

2750

01:42:58,390 --> 01:42:56,400

like what

2751

01:42:59,590 --> 01:42:58,400

the hell i mean it's it's it's very hard

2752

01:43:01,510 --> 01:42:59,600

to understand

2753

01:43:03,590 --> 01:43:01,520

uh where he's going and i don't think

2754

01:43:04,629 --> 01:43:03,600

he's really very clear but he's sort of

2755

01:43:07,510 --> 01:43:04,639

trying to

2756

01:43:09,189 --> 01:43:07,520

of pet

2757

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:09,199

theory of archetypes of the collective

2758

01:43:15,350 --> 01:43:11,280

unconscious and almost kind of makes it

2759

01:43:16,390 --> 01:43:15,360

as if these archetypes are orchestrating

2760

01:43:21,830 --> 01:43:16,400

these

2761

01:43:24,390 --> 01:43:21,840

as if they have as if symbols somehow by

2762

01:43:25,750 --> 01:43:24,400

themselves have a power to stage manage

2763

01:43:27,189 --> 01:43:25,760

our lives

2764

01:43:29,270 --> 01:43:27,199

and i think that you don't need to

2765

01:43:30,709 --> 01:43:29,280

assume i think that if you just take

2766

01:43:33,350 --> 01:43:30,719

this one

2767

01:43:36,470 --> 01:43:33,360

one sort of well-established

2768

01:43:38,390 --> 01:43:36,480

finding in parapsychology which is that

2769

01:43:41,189 --> 01:43:38,400

somehow information does travel

2770

01:43:42,790 --> 01:43:41,199

backwards in time and affect us

2771

01:43:45,750 --> 01:43:42,800

that's all you need

2772

01:43:47,350 --> 01:43:45,760

uh because by this logic that i'm that

2773

01:43:50,229 --> 01:43:47,360

i'm proposing

2774

01:43:51,910 --> 01:43:50,239

i think that even people who accept that

2775

01:43:53,510 --> 01:43:51,920

information can travel backwards in time

2776

01:43:56,149 --> 01:43:53,520

even parapsychologists even people like

2777

01:43:57,350 --> 01:43:56,159

dean rayden you know they they can be on

2778

01:44:00,390 --> 01:43:57,360

the one hand they can be on board with

2779

01:44:02,070 --> 01:44:00,400

this idea basically but they tend not to

2780

01:44:03,990 --> 01:44:02,080

then think about the implications of

2781

01:44:05,830 --> 01:44:04,000

that and i think

2782

01:44:07,030 --> 01:44:05,840

science fiction is what tells us what

2783

01:44:08,550 --> 01:44:07,040

the implications of that are i mean

2784

01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:08,560

there are countless time travel stories

2785

01:44:13,830 --> 01:44:11,199

in science fiction that tell us about

2786

01:44:16,390 --> 01:44:13,840

all the things that can happen when

2787

01:44:17,350 --> 01:44:16,400

something travels backward in time uh

2788

01:44:19,109 --> 01:44:17,360

and there's all the you know the

2789

01:44:20,870 --> 01:44:19,119

different ways that that that

2790

01:44:22,470 --> 01:44:20,880

contradictions can be created the

2791

01:44:24,709 --> 01:44:22,480

grandfather paragraph grandfather

2792

01:44:26,310 --> 01:44:24,719

paradox but there's also possibilities

2793

01:44:29,189 --> 01:44:26,320

where things can be sort of doubled and

2794

01:44:31,350 --> 01:44:29,199

repeated and amplified i'm saying that

2795

01:44:32,629 --> 01:44:31,360

there's really kind of two basic paths

2796

01:44:34,709 --> 01:44:32,639

for this information that travels

2797

01:44:37,350 --> 01:44:34,719

backwards in time i'd say the bulk of it

2798

01:44:38,870 --> 01:44:37,360

gets negated and gets lost because you

2799

01:44:40,310 --> 01:44:38,880

know i i think the universe is

2800

01:44:42,709 --> 01:44:40,320

open-ended like i said at the beginning

2801

01:44:44,149 --> 01:44:42,719

of our interview i i don't think it's

2802

01:44:46,470 --> 01:44:44,159

etched in stone and i think our

2803

01:44:48,550 --> 01:44:46,480

conscious our freely willed actions

2804

01:44:50,390 --> 01:44:48,560

make negate most of that information

2805

01:44:51,750 --> 01:44:50,400

we're receiving from the future you know

2806

01:44:54,550 --> 01:44:51,760

because we've taken a different course

2807

01:44:56,629 --> 01:44:54,560

of action uh we've done something that's

2808

01:44:58,229 --> 01:44:56,639

rendered that information null we

2809

01:45:00,470 --> 01:44:58,239

wouldn't even know it was information it

2810

01:45:02,470 --> 01:45:00,480

just becomes noise but i think

2811

01:45:04,390 --> 01:45:02,480

occasionally it's going to have the

2812

01:45:05,590 --> 01:45:04,400

opposite take the opposite

2813

01:45:07,669 --> 01:45:05,600

path and it's going to lead to a

2814

01:45:09,109 --> 01:45:07,679

coincidence and i'll tell you what let's

2815

01:45:11,510 --> 01:45:09,119

do our break here we're going to

2816

01:45:13,750 --> 01:45:11,520

continue to talk about a reality that

2817

01:45:14,870 --> 01:45:13,760

sounds to me like clay that can be

2818

01:45:17,189 --> 01:45:14,880

molded

2819

01:45:21,030 --> 01:45:18,550

yeah let's get into that in our next

2820

01:45:27,669 --> 01:45:21,040

segment with eric wargo and gene and

2821

01:45:33,510 --> 01:45:31,310

a little right a little laugh but always

2822

01:45:35,709 --> 01:45:33,520

independent-minded the genesis

2823

01:45:37,669 --> 01:45:35,719

communications network

2824

01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:37,679

gcn

2825

01:45:41,669 --> 01:45:39,840

attention do you owe money to the irs or

2826

01:45:43,189 --> 01:45:41,679

have years of unfiled returns are you

2827

01:45:45,189 --> 01:45:43,199

being audited or receiving threatening

2828

01:45:47,109 --> 01:45:45,199

letters if the answer is yes you need

2829

01:45:48,950 --> 01:45:47,119

help the irs can seize your property and

2830

01:45:50,390 --> 01:45:48,960

assets impose fines and penalties

2831

01:45:52,229 --> 01:45:50,400

garnish your wages and even go after

2832

01:45:54,390 --> 01:45:52,239

your bank account don't take on the irs

2833

01:45:56,629 --> 01:45:54,400

by yourself don't let the irs destroy

2834

01:45:58,149 --> 01:45:56,639

your life take action now call our team

2835

01:45:59,750 --> 01:45:58,159

of experts for a free and confidential

2836

01:46:01,830 --> 01:45:59,760

initial evaluation we've helped

2837

01:46:07,270 --> 01:46:01,840

thousands resolve their tax problems let

2838

01:46:11,109 --> 01:46:09,189

we the people grow cotton weave fabric

2839

01:46:12,790 --> 01:46:11,119

engrave ink embed strips and fibers to

2840

01:46:14,550 --> 01:46:12,800

protect from counterfeit then carting to

2841

01:46:16,629 --> 01:46:14,560

a private bank having it led back at

2842

01:46:18,470 --> 01:46:16,639

interest forcing taxes to service debt

2843

01:46:20,070 --> 01:46:18,480

this capitalism or was jefferson correct

2844

01:46:21,669 --> 01:46:20,080

when stating a central bank issuing the

2845

01:46:22,950 --> 01:46:21,679

public currency is a greater menace to

2846

01:46:24,629 --> 01:46:22,960

the liberties of the people than a

2847

01:46:25,990 --> 01:46:24,639

standing army hi ted anderson i'm

2848

01:46:27,910 --> 01:46:26,000

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2849

01:46:29,870 --> 01:46:27,920

that explains our monetary system call

2850

01:46:31,990 --> 01:46:29,880

for your copy

2851
01:46:33,709 --> 01:46:32,000
800-686-2237 it's time to understand the

2852
01:46:39,510 --> 01:46:33,719
system call

2853
01:46:43,750 --> 01:46:41,669
we 800-686-2237 in a complicated society

2854
01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:43,760
stressful issues are always popping up

2855
01:46:47,350 --> 01:46:45,600
have you ever been treated unfairly by

2856
01:46:49,189 --> 01:46:47,360
someone have you ever been overcharged

2857
01:46:51,189 --> 01:46:49,199
for repair have you ever signed a

2858
01:46:52,870 --> 01:46:51,199
contract or a document worried about

2859
01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:52,880
identity theft how many times have you

2860
01:46:56,310 --> 01:46:54,639
been in those unique situations where

2861
01:46:58,149 --> 01:46:56,320
you just wanted to call an attorney to

2862
01:46:59,910 --> 01:46:58,159
find out if you're right or wrong or

2863
01:47:01,510 --> 01:46:59,920

what your legal rights are but every

2864

01:47:03,350 --> 01:47:01,520

time you think about calling an attorney

2865

01:47:05,430 --> 01:47:03,360

what do you think about first that's

2866

01:47:07,830 --> 01:47:05,440

right who do you call and how much will

2867

01:47:09,669 --> 01:47:07,840

it cost our friends at legalshield have

2868

01:47:12,229 --> 01:47:09,679

found a solution with a nationwide

2869

01:47:14,390 --> 01:47:12,239

network of 6900 attorneys who average

2870

01:47:16,790 --> 01:47:14,400

over 19 years of experience legal

2871

01:47:18,709 --> 01:47:16,800

shields law firms take over 40 000 calls

2872

01:47:20,629 --> 01:47:18,719

per week helping their members for less

2873

01:47:22,629 --> 01:47:20,639

than 20 dollars per month you can have

2874

01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:22,639

access to legalshield on everything from

2875

01:47:26,550 --> 01:47:24,480

the trivial to the traumatic let

2876

01:47:28,149 --> 01:47:26,560

legalshield stand up for your rights at

2877

01:47:28,990 --> 01:47:28,159

lsprotection.com

2878

01:47:33,030 --> 01:47:29,000

that's

2879

01:47:36,390 --> 01:47:33,040

lsprotection.com or call 855 340 save

2880

01:47:46,390 --> 01:47:36,400

855 340-7280

2881

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:49,669

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2882

01:47:54,550 --> 01:47:53,280

standard of paranormal radio

2883

01:47:57,940 --> 01:47:54,560

and now

2884

01:48:01,430 --> 01:47:57,950

here's gene steinberg

2885

01:48:05,910 --> 01:48:03,910

eric wargo is joining us on the power

2886

01:48:07,510 --> 01:48:05,920

cast let me say first of all that we

2887

01:48:10,470 --> 01:48:07,520

have another radio show we want you to

2888

01:48:13,109 --> 01:48:10,480

listen to called after the power cast

2889

01:48:16,470 --> 01:48:13,119

it's 20 30 minutes of

2890

01:48:18,470 --> 01:48:16,480

color commentary continuations of these

2891

01:48:20,550 --> 01:48:18,480

episodes and a lot more

2892

01:48:21,830 --> 01:48:20,560

to find out how to get on the list to

2893

01:48:24,870 --> 01:48:21,840

download

2894

01:48:26,470 --> 01:48:24,880

after the powercast you have to join our

2895

01:48:30,830 --> 01:48:26,480

subscription service

2896

01:48:33,430 --> 01:48:31,910

plus.thepowercast.complus.powercast.com

2897

01:48:34,229 --> 01:48:33,440

also get the ad free version of this

2898

01:48:36,390 --> 01:48:34,239

show

2899

01:48:38,470 --> 01:48:36,400

and more to come

2900

01:48:39,910 --> 01:48:38,480

and if you subscribe for one year or

2901

01:48:42,070 --> 01:48:39,920

five years you get a free copy of

2902

01:48:44,310 --> 01:48:42,080

stalking the tricksters from chris

2903

01:48:45,430 --> 01:48:44,320

o'brien very apt in light of our

2904

01:48:48,950 --> 01:48:45,440

discussion

2905

01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:48,960

plus drpowercast.com eric wargo is with

2906

01:48:53,030 --> 01:48:50,239

us and we're trying to figure out what's

2907

01:48:56,149 --> 01:48:53,040

happening here now if

2908

01:48:58,629 --> 01:48:56,159

time is really an illusion everything is

2909

01:49:00,550 --> 01:48:58,639

happening in the now and we just had to

2910

01:49:02,550 --> 01:49:00,560

perceive it maybe we perceive it

2911

01:49:04,950 --> 01:49:02,560

artificially what about the concept of

2912

01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:04,960

aging we get older gradually yeah i look

2913

01:49:08,149 --> 01:49:06,960

at i look at the mirror today and that

2914

01:49:11,590 --> 01:49:08,159

guy

2915

01:49:14,149 --> 01:49:11,600

you desperately want that not to be true

2916

01:49:15,750 --> 01:49:14,159

don't you so do i

2917

01:49:17,590 --> 01:49:15,760

yeah i think when you hit about 40 you

2918

01:49:19,270 --> 01:49:17,600

start worrying about that well like

2919

01:49:20,950 --> 01:49:19,280

that's this guy this is an example of

2920

01:49:22,229 --> 01:49:20,960

the all the physical processes i

2921

01:49:25,510 --> 01:49:22,239

mentioned which yes they have a

2922

01:49:27,750 --> 01:49:25,520

direction and if time is an illusion

2923

01:49:29,590 --> 01:49:27,760

why do these physical processes occur in

2924

01:49:31,189 --> 01:49:29,600

one direction and

2925

01:49:34,149 --> 01:49:31,199

yeah yeah there's there's where i'm

2926

01:49:35,669 --> 01:49:34,159

stumped second law of thermodynamics

2927

01:49:37,270 --> 01:49:35,679

right right right second law of

2928

01:49:39,109 --> 01:49:37,280

thermodynamics okay

2929

01:49:41,510 --> 01:49:39,119

yeah what do you do with that i don't

2930

01:49:43,830 --> 01:49:41,520

yeah entropy you know the sound the

2931

01:49:45,669 --> 01:49:43,840

smell of things falling apart yeah yeah

2932

01:49:48,390 --> 01:49:45,679

well getting back to your idea of of

2933

01:49:51,830 --> 01:49:48,400

this this idea of only certain

2934

01:49:54,310 --> 01:49:51,840

um future events stick in the present um

2935

01:49:56,790 --> 01:49:54,320

because of of free will and choice and

2936

01:49:58,470 --> 01:49:56,800

some of them are rendered mood the many

2937

01:49:59,590 --> 01:49:58,480

worlds uh

2938

01:50:02,229 --> 01:49:59,600

theory

2939

01:50:05,189 --> 01:50:02,239

suggests that every action that we take

2940

01:50:06,310 --> 01:50:05,199

spins off a a separate reality and there

2941

01:50:09,990 --> 01:50:06,320

could be

2942

01:50:12,229 --> 01:50:10,000

quadrillions of permutations of other

2943

01:50:14,870 --> 01:50:12,239

selves actually acting out

2944

01:50:16,310 --> 01:50:14,880

scenarios that um spin-off scenarios

2945

01:50:17,669 --> 01:50:16,320

that spin off scenarios that spin-off

2946

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:17,679

scenarios and

2947

01:50:23,350 --> 01:50:20,639

you know when you get into that whole

2948

01:50:25,430 --> 01:50:23,360

very sci-fi sounding realm uh you know

2949

01:50:26,629 --> 01:50:25,440

there is some science to back back this

2950

01:50:29,109 --> 01:50:26,639

up um

2951
01:50:31,910 --> 01:50:29,119
particle physics has suggested that

2952
01:50:33,430 --> 01:50:31,920
that we may actually be dealing with

2953
01:50:35,350 --> 01:50:33,440
with multiple

2954
01:50:36,790 --> 01:50:35,360
realities that are spinning off

2955
01:50:38,550 --> 01:50:36,800
constantly

2956
01:50:39,830 --> 01:50:38,560
let's say that there's a possibility of

2957
01:50:42,470 --> 01:50:39,840
that being real

2958
01:50:43,189 --> 01:50:42,480
possibly what we're seeing

2959
01:50:46,070 --> 01:50:43,199
in

2960
01:50:47,350 --> 01:50:46,080
present

2961
01:50:49,590 --> 01:50:47,360
is where

2962
01:50:52,229 --> 01:50:49,600
many of these realities uh converge

2963
01:50:54,870 --> 01:50:52,239

possibly where important convergence

2964

01:50:56,870 --> 01:50:54,880

points maybe uh create enough of a

2965

01:50:59,750 --> 01:50:56,880

enough of a presence in the

2966

01:51:00,550 --> 01:50:59,760

space-time continuum if you will to to

2967

01:51:02,310 --> 01:51:00,560

then

2968

01:51:05,350 --> 01:51:02,320

kick back and uh

2969

01:51:08,149 --> 01:51:05,360

impact us in the present

2970

01:51:10,310 --> 01:51:08,159

the way i've always sort of interpreted

2971

01:51:12,229 --> 01:51:10,320

the many worlds interpretation is that

2972

01:51:14,709 --> 01:51:12,239

it to me i have sort of a mental model

2973

01:51:17,430 --> 01:51:14,719

of like almost a vine of grapes and that

2974

01:51:19,990 --> 01:51:17,440

each sort of yeah each action spins off

2975

01:51:21,910 --> 01:51:20,000

a new universe but that those universes

2976

01:51:23,350 --> 01:51:21,920

are are separate from each other they're

2977

01:51:25,750 --> 01:51:23,360

like it's like almost

2978

01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:27,270

i don't know that they don't interact i

2979

01:51:31,030 --> 01:51:28,639

think that

2980

01:51:31,990 --> 01:51:31,040

that is a way at least for physicists to

2981

01:51:34,229 --> 01:51:32,000

sort of

2982

01:51:36,790 --> 01:51:34,239

grapple with these issues and not have

2983

01:51:38,790 --> 01:51:36,800

to worry about the kinds of

2984

01:51:40,709 --> 01:51:38,800

problems that we're trying to address

2985

01:51:42,629 --> 01:51:40,719

right here you know the paranormal and

2986

01:51:44,550 --> 01:51:42,639

stuff um

2987

01:51:48,229 --> 01:51:44,560

to me it's kind of like a prophylactic

2988

01:51:50,790 --> 01:51:48,239

model of of of multiple universes where

2989

01:51:52,950 --> 01:51:50,800

they're okay each action spins off you

2990

01:51:54,709 --> 01:51:52,960

know a bubble universe and it but it

2991

01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:54,719

doesn't we can't then go back and

2992

01:51:58,950 --> 01:51:57,199

interact with the other universe

2993

01:52:01,350 --> 01:51:58,960

i'm suggesting that that's not a good

2994

01:52:03,510 --> 01:52:01,360

way to think about it that that that we

2995

01:52:05,589 --> 01:52:03,520

should think about the future and the

2996

01:52:07,430 --> 01:52:05,599

past and time as this

2997

01:52:08,629 --> 01:52:07,440

kind of constantly

2998

01:52:11,589 --> 01:52:08,639

shifting

2999

01:52:13,109 --> 01:52:11,599

mush of different sort of overlapping

3000

01:52:15,589 --> 01:52:13,119

possibilities and that may be what we're

3001
01:52:18,310 --> 01:52:15,599
perceiving as the march of history and

3002
01:52:19,990 --> 01:52:18,320
time is kind of the statistically most

3003
01:52:22,310 --> 01:52:20,000
likely

3004
01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:22,320
you know path or something and that or

3005
01:52:28,070 --> 01:52:25,199
maybe our our cortex is somehow forcing

3006
01:52:30,470 --> 01:52:28,080
us to pick one reality over

3007
01:52:32,470 --> 01:52:30,480
all the multiple possibilities unless we

3008
01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:32,480
only see that one reality i don't or i

3009
01:52:35,830 --> 01:52:34,159
don't know something something like that

3010
01:52:37,750 --> 01:52:35,840
but i guess what i'm suggesting is that

3011
01:52:38,950 --> 01:52:37,760
these different possibilities coexisting

3012
01:52:40,310 --> 01:52:38,960
i guess that's maybe kind of what you're

3013
01:52:42,229 --> 01:52:40,320

getting out there at the end of what you

3014

01:52:43,669 --> 01:52:42,239

said that it's like they these multiple

3015

01:52:46,390 --> 01:52:43,679

universes are

3016

01:52:48,870 --> 01:52:46,400

overlapping and coexisting somehow i

3017

01:52:51,030 --> 01:52:48,880

mean i guess i always sort of go back to

3018

01:52:53,510 --> 01:52:51,040

the the way that frank herbert used to

3019

01:52:55,669 --> 01:52:53,520

sort of describe it in his dune books

3020

01:52:57,430 --> 01:52:55,679

um you know where where the future is

3021

01:52:59,990 --> 01:52:57,440

this kind of shifting

3022

01:53:02,229 --> 01:53:00,000

kind of landscape it's like a landscape

3023

01:53:04,390 --> 01:53:02,239

but it can shift and like there's a

3024

01:53:05,430 --> 01:53:04,400

different possible futures and our

3025

01:53:06,950 --> 01:53:05,440

actions

3026

01:53:08,790 --> 01:53:06,960

sort of can

3027

01:53:10,790 --> 01:53:08,800

intervene in those futures

3028

01:53:12,310 --> 01:53:10,800

this again goes back to why i don't like

3029

01:53:14,709 --> 01:53:12,320

to think of the universe as this big

3030

01:53:16,470 --> 01:53:14,719

glass football you know that's already

3031

01:53:17,589 --> 01:53:16,480

etched in stone and that we're sort of

3032

01:53:19,189 --> 01:53:17,599

just

3033

01:53:20,950 --> 01:53:19,199

you know sort of scrubbing through it

3034

01:53:22,709 --> 01:53:20,960

almost like on a video editing timeline

3035

01:53:23,669 --> 01:53:22,719

where we're just sort of seeing

3036

01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:23,679

you know

3037

01:53:28,950 --> 01:53:26,480

seeing this this one objective march of

3038

01:53:31,350 --> 01:53:28,960

history i think that it's uh i think

3039

01:53:33,990 --> 01:53:31,360

reality is very multiple and overlapping

3040

01:53:35,430 --> 01:53:34,000

it's infinitely more complex right right

3041

01:53:37,030 --> 01:53:35,440

so i think you're right i think i would

3042

01:53:38,550 --> 01:53:37,040

be fine with this multiple worlds

3043

01:53:40,229 --> 01:53:38,560

interpretation as long as these multiple

3044

01:53:41,669 --> 01:53:40,239

worlds are interacting with each other

3045

01:53:43,270 --> 01:53:41,679

or not they're they're not just bubbled

3046

01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:43,280

off well that's what i was suggesting

3047

01:53:47,589 --> 01:53:45,679

and the points of interaction maybe

3048

01:53:49,430 --> 01:53:47,599

could be those those points that then

3049

01:53:50,950 --> 01:53:49,440

kick back to the present because they

3050

01:53:52,390 --> 01:53:50,960

have enough uh they have i see what

3051
01:53:54,950 --> 01:53:52,400
you're saying okay so it's like they

3052
01:53:56,709 --> 01:53:54,960
interact at certain like key points

3053
01:53:59,910 --> 01:53:56,719
right yeah okay

3054
01:54:01,669 --> 01:53:59,920
trauma would be a good example sure

3055
01:54:03,910 --> 01:54:01,679
of an interacting point that would have

3056
01:54:05,270 --> 01:54:03,920
a lot of inertia behind it if you will

3057
01:54:06,470 --> 01:54:05,280
that's an interesting idea that's an

3058
01:54:08,790 --> 01:54:06,480
interesting idea

3059
01:54:10,950 --> 01:54:08,800
but um getting into this whole idea now

3060
01:54:12,870 --> 01:54:10,960
of of jung i i want to mention this

3061
01:54:15,669 --> 01:54:12,880
before we get too far down the road here

3062
01:54:17,589 --> 01:54:15,679
and the whole idea of archetypes and and

3063
01:54:19,109 --> 01:54:17,599

the collective unconscious uh where do

3064

01:54:20,950 --> 01:54:19,119

you come down in the collective

3065

01:54:23,910 --> 01:54:20,960

unconscious i've always felt that there

3066

01:54:27,270 --> 01:54:23,920

was some sort of of something resonated

3067

01:54:29,270 --> 01:54:27,280

about that with me uh always and

3068

01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:29,280

but what you're kind of suggesting is

3069

01:54:34,550 --> 01:54:32,000

almost uh is is really downplaying

3070

01:54:36,790 --> 01:54:34,560

that potential um aspect of human

3071

01:54:39,030 --> 01:54:36,800

existence that that

3072

01:54:40,070 --> 01:54:39,040

we may be more autonomous and more

3073

01:54:41,030 --> 01:54:40,080

separate

3074

01:54:43,189 --> 01:54:41,040

um

3075

01:54:45,270 --> 01:54:43,199

than that based on the kind of model

3076
01:54:46,790 --> 01:54:45,280
that you're suggesting um how does the

3077
01:54:49,430 --> 01:54:46,800
collective unconscious

3078
01:54:51,990 --> 01:54:49,440
sort of you know how is that implied in

3079
01:54:54,709 --> 01:54:52,000
in this particular scenario or is it

3080
01:54:57,750 --> 01:54:54,719
well it's not really i i come at it i'm

3081
01:55:00,950 --> 01:54:57,760
coming out as an anthropologist and for

3082
01:55:02,790 --> 01:55:00,960
cultural anthropology you know symbols

3083
01:55:05,030 --> 01:55:02,800
you know are hugely

3084
01:55:07,030 --> 01:55:05,040
important in our lives i mean we're uh

3085
01:55:08,390 --> 01:55:07,040
we're symbolic creatures

3086
01:55:10,629 --> 01:55:08,400
but we're also

3087
01:55:14,629 --> 01:55:10,639
complete i think infinitely flexible

3088
01:55:16,149 --> 01:55:14,639

creatures and while the idea of these

3089

01:55:19,109 --> 01:55:16,159

archetypes of the collective unconscious

3090

01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:19,119

these sort of mega symbols that

3091

01:55:23,270 --> 01:55:22,000

that we're just born with and that sort

3092

01:55:25,030 --> 01:55:23,280

of

3093

01:55:27,430 --> 01:55:25,040

they're just universal

3094

01:55:28,390 --> 01:55:27,440

i i don't i can't get with that idea i

3095

01:55:31,030 --> 01:55:28,400

think that

3096

01:55:32,950 --> 01:55:31,040

the dominant symbols in a person's life

3097

01:55:35,430 --> 01:55:32,960

have to be very personal symbols now

3098

01:55:36,390 --> 01:55:35,440

they may take an archetypal form i mean

3099

01:55:38,229 --> 01:55:36,400

you know

3100

01:55:40,390 --> 01:55:38,239

your the most powerful symbols in your

3101

01:55:42,470 --> 01:55:40,400

life may be very very similar to the

3102

01:55:43,910 --> 01:55:42,480

most powerful symbols in the lives of

3103

01:55:46,070 --> 01:55:43,920

people from your community and your

3104

01:55:48,229 --> 01:55:46,080

culture i mean that's very very possible

3105

01:55:50,950 --> 01:55:48,239

so yeah a lot of the symbolism your

3106

01:55:52,950 --> 01:55:50,960

dreams and the symbolism the symbol the

3107

01:55:53,830 --> 01:55:52,960

deep symbolic structures that motivate

3108

01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:53,840

you

3109

01:55:58,629 --> 01:55:57,199

structure

3110

01:56:01,589 --> 01:55:58,639

yeah they may

3111

01:56:03,189 --> 01:56:01,599

be very similar to those of other people

3112

01:56:04,390 --> 01:56:03,199

in your community and your culture and

3113

01:56:07,270 --> 01:56:04,400

your family

3114

01:56:08,390 --> 01:56:07,280

what not but i think that it's possible

3115

01:56:11,030 --> 01:56:08,400

for

3116

01:56:13,109 --> 01:56:11,040

a person's symbolism to be very unique

3117

01:56:15,189 --> 01:56:13,119

and very idiosyncratic and i think that

3118

01:56:17,510 --> 01:56:15,199

frankly the most powerful symbols

3119

01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:17,520

in our lives are very

3120

01:56:21,189 --> 01:56:19,760

very idiosyncratic

3121

01:56:23,109 --> 01:56:21,199

very personal

3122

01:56:24,790 --> 01:56:23,119

kinds of things based on

3123

01:56:26,629 --> 01:56:24,800

you know our early life experience for

3124

01:56:28,790 --> 01:56:26,639

the most part and

3125

01:56:30,550 --> 01:56:28,800

you know i mean the idea of archetypes

3126

01:56:32,149 --> 01:56:30,560

it's a nice idea i don't you know

3127

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:32,159

there's nothing wrong with it i think

3128

01:56:36,470 --> 01:56:34,080

it's i just think young oversold it i

3129

01:56:38,390 --> 01:56:36,480

mean like he liked a lot of geniuses he

3130

01:56:39,510 --> 01:56:38,400

took his pet idea and he wanted to make

3131

01:56:41,430 --> 01:56:39,520

it apply to everything and i think

3132

01:56:43,830 --> 01:56:41,440

that's normal that's fine i mean every

3133

01:56:45,430 --> 01:56:43,840

genius does that oh great i wrote a

3134

01:56:47,030 --> 01:56:45,440

whole book on the trickster archetype

3135

01:56:49,030 --> 01:56:47,040

and now you're saying that it's uh well

3136

01:56:50,870 --> 01:56:49,040

you know maybe

3137

01:56:53,270 --> 01:56:50,880

oh i'm a big believer in the trickster i

3138

01:56:55,430 --> 01:56:53,280

just don't know i i think no i mean i

3139

01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:55,440

yeah totally i mean yeah on some level

3140

01:56:58,629 --> 01:56:57,280

archetypes are

3141

01:57:00,550 --> 01:56:58,639

yeah we can talk about archetypes i just

3142

01:57:02,470 --> 01:57:00,560

don't know that they have the kind of

3143

01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:02,480

i'm not sure that they're they interact

3144

01:57:06,229 --> 01:57:04,800

with the world in the way that jung

3145

01:57:07,990 --> 01:57:06,239

wanted to make them interact with the

3146

01:57:09,910 --> 01:57:08,000

world particularly in his book on

3147

01:57:11,589 --> 01:57:09,920

synchronicity i think i think that's

3148

01:57:13,030 --> 01:57:11,599

where it kind of

3149

01:57:14,870 --> 01:57:13,040

breaks down somehow because there's like

3150

01:57:16,229 --> 01:57:14,880

he overstepped he overstepped his i

3151
01:57:17,910 --> 01:57:16,239
think he overstepped and i think he just

3152
01:57:19,830 --> 01:57:17,920
got things backwards i think that he was

3153
01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:19,840
trying to sort of make the archetype

3154
01:57:25,669 --> 01:57:21,920
which is his pet theory make it sort of

3155
01:57:27,830 --> 01:57:25,679
be the driver of these events right okay

3156
01:57:30,149 --> 01:57:27,840
let's drive this yeah

3157
01:57:31,430 --> 01:57:30,159
with gene and chris you're in

3158
01:57:37,430 --> 01:57:31,440
you're good

3159
01:57:43,589 --> 01:57:40,229
neighbors are you tired of dealing with

3160
01:57:46,870 --> 01:57:43,599
a slow web hosting provider well check

3161
01:57:50,149 --> 01:57:46,880
out a2 hosting and they're screaming

3162
01:57:54,070 --> 01:57:50,159
fast with server platform they even have

3163
01:57:55,990 --> 01:57:54,080

ssds that load pages 300 percent faster

3164

01:57:59,189 --> 01:57:56,000

than the competition

3165

01:58:01,510 --> 01:57:59,199

ready to give your site a speed boost

3166

01:58:04,470 --> 01:58:01,520

well tell you what neighbors head on

3167

01:58:07,109 --> 01:58:04,480

over to a2hosting.com

3168

01:58:09,510 --> 01:58:07,119

that's a2 that's number two

3169

01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:09,520

a to hosting.com

3170

01:58:14,229 --> 01:58:12,080

check out their prime hosting account

3171

01:58:18,550 --> 01:58:14,239

and get this neighbors they're even

3172

01:58:21,750 --> 01:58:18,560

giving you an exclusive 25 off discount

3173

01:58:24,070 --> 01:58:21,760

for all our listeners 25

3174

01:58:27,550 --> 01:58:24,080

and remember their guru crew support

3175

01:58:30,790 --> 01:58:27,560

team is standing by 24 7

3176
01:58:33,350 --> 01:58:30,800
365 days a year to answer any of your

3177
01:58:35,430 --> 01:58:33,360
questions now to get the discount use

3178
01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:35,440
the coupon code gene

3179
01:58:38,470 --> 01:58:37,280
when you check out

3180
01:58:39,830 --> 01:58:38,480
have you ever felt like the united

3181
01:58:41,910 --> 01:58:39,840
states government knows way too much

3182
01:58:43,990 --> 01:58:41,920
about your financial affairs i continue

3183
01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:44,000
to hear stories about property seizures

3184
01:58:48,070 --> 01:58:46,000
frozen bank accounts confiscation of

3185
01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:48,080
stocks and bonds it makes me wonder if

3186
01:58:52,070 --> 01:58:50,000
the us citizen will ever again have the

3187
01:58:53,109 --> 01:58:52,080
right to life liberty and the pursuit of

3188
01:58:54,950 --> 01:58:53,119

happiness

3189

01:58:56,870 --> 01:58:54,960

unfortunately with the drug and money

3190

01:58:59,589 --> 01:58:56,880

laundering act the irs revenue ruling

3191

01:59:01,270 --> 01:58:59,599

6045 of 1984 and the trading with the

3192

01:59:03,990 --> 01:59:01,280

enemy act and franklin d roosevelt's

3193

01:59:05,910 --> 01:59:04,000

executive order of 1933 some precious

3194

01:59:07,830 --> 01:59:05,920

metal holdings are subject to government

3195

01:59:09,589 --> 01:59:07,840

intervention for this reason midas

3196

01:59:11,030 --> 01:59:09,599

resources has prepared a report

3197

01:59:12,950 --> 01:59:11,040

explaining the boundaries of trading

3198

01:59:14,790 --> 01:59:12,960

precious metals privately whether if you

3199

01:59:16,629 --> 01:59:14,800

have any intention of trading with midas

3200

01:59:18,229 --> 01:59:16,639

resources or not i have instructed my

3201
01:59:19,189 --> 01:59:18,239
representatives to give this report out

3202
01:59:23,030 --> 01:59:19,199
free

3203
01:59:24,790 --> 01:59:23,040
1-800-686-2237

3204
01:59:29,189 --> 01:59:24,800
when investing always proceed with

3205
01:59:33,690 --> 01:59:30,870
exercise your legal right to trade

3206
01:59:38,790 --> 01:59:33,700
medals privately 1-800-686-2237

3207
01:59:40,950 --> 01:59:38,800
[Music]

3208
01:59:43,030 --> 01:59:40,960
there's a man named dr joel wallach who

3209
01:59:45,350 --> 01:59:43,040
is anything but your typical doctor both

3210
01:59:48,149 --> 01:59:45,360
a veterinarian and naturopathic

3211
01:59:49,910 --> 01:59:48,159
physician doc asks why does the united

3212
01:59:52,550 --> 01:59:49,920
states spend more money on health care

3213
01:59:54,709 --> 01:59:52,560

by far and still rank 50th in health and

3214

01:59:56,470 --> 01:59:54,719

longevity worldwide he believes that

3215

01:59:58,629 --> 01:59:56,480

people should empower themselves with a

3216

02:00:00,149 --> 01:59:58,639

basic understanding of nutrition take

3217

02:00:02,149 --> 02:00:00,159

charge of their health and attain

3218

02:00:04,629 --> 02:00:02,159

optimal health and longevity through

3219

02:00:06,870 --> 02:00:04,639

nutrition not by toxic prescription

3220

02:00:09,830 --> 02:00:06,880

drugs that lead to side effects and more

3221

02:00:12,070 --> 02:00:09,840

toxic prescription drugs doc wallach's

3222

02:00:14,390 --> 02:00:12,080

message is resonating with an increasing

3223

02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:14,400

number of americans who are waking up to

3224

02:00:18,709 --> 02:00:16,320

all the big government big pharma and

3225

02:00:21,030 --> 02:00:18,719

big insurance manipulation of our health

3226

02:00:23,109 --> 02:00:21,040

care system i'm george dory and i like

3227

02:00:25,870 --> 02:00:23,119

what doc wallach is saying and doing to

3228

02:00:27,830 --> 02:00:25,880

enlighten people about health care visit

3229

02:00:30,149 --> 02:00:27,840

criticalhealthnews.com and listen to dr

3230

02:00:31,990 --> 02:00:30,159

wallach's deadly recipes lecture it

3231

02:00:34,990 --> 02:00:32,000

makes a lot of sense and i urge you to

3232

02:00:36,950 --> 02:00:35,000

join our critical health news team go to

3233

02:00:38,550 --> 02:00:36,960

criticalhealthnews.com that's critical

3234

02:00:40,550 --> 02:00:38,560

healthnews.com

3235

02:00:42,950 --> 02:00:40,560

if you constantly feel run down and

3236

02:00:44,870 --> 02:00:42,960

tired your ph level might be low and

3237

02:00:47,270 --> 02:00:44,880

your body could be full of toxins if

3238

02:00:49,270 --> 02:00:47,280

what you drink is not at a ph level of 8

3239

02:00:51,189 --> 02:00:49,280

or higher you are inviting bacteria and

3240

02:00:53,430 --> 02:00:51,199

acid to thrive in your body but there is

3241

02:00:55,669 --> 02:00:53,440

something you can do simply add 10 drops

3242

02:00:57,589 --> 02:00:55,679

of alkavision plasma ph drops to your

3243

02:00:59,990 --> 02:00:57,599

water to help your body rid itself of

3244

02:01:02,070 --> 02:01:00,000

acidic waste increase oxygen and raise

3245

02:01:04,390 --> 02:01:02,080

your ph balance to optimum levels

3246

02:01:06,229 --> 02:01:04,400

alkavision plasma ph drops combine a

3247

02:01:08,070 --> 02:01:06,239

unique formula of the most alkaline

3248

02:01:09,830 --> 02:01:08,080

minerals in the world alkalizing the

3249

02:01:11,669 --> 02:01:09,840

water you drink ridding your body of

3250

02:01:13,669 --> 02:01:11,679

acidic waste and toxins and helping you

3251

02:01:15,910 --> 02:01:13,679

regain energy and vibrant health and

3252

02:01:18,390 --> 02:01:15,920

studies show viruses bacteria and toxins

3253

02:01:19,990 --> 02:01:18,400

cannot survive in an alkaline high ph

3254

02:01:22,109 --> 02:01:20,000

environment order your bottle of

3255

02:01:25,830 --> 02:01:22,119

alkavision plasma ph drops at

3256

02:01:32,870 --> 02:01:25,840

alkovision.com that's a-l-k-a vision.com

3257

02:01:40,709 --> 02:01:35,030

alkalize your body supercharge your

3258

02:01:45,430 --> 02:01:42,950

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3259

02:01:49,030 --> 02:01:45,440

comment or question about the paracast

3260

02:01:52,229 --> 02:01:49,040

send it to news the paracast.com

3261

02:01:54,070 --> 02:01:52,239

that's news at the paracast.com

3262

02:01:56,550 --> 02:01:54,080

and don't forget to visit our famous

3263

02:02:00,870 --> 02:01:56,560

paracast community forums at

3264

02:02:04,390 --> 02:02:02,470

all right we're driving ourselves crazy

3265

02:02:07,350 --> 02:02:04,400

here trying to

3266

02:02:09,030 --> 02:02:07,360

judge reality with eric wargo and this

3267

02:02:11,990 --> 02:02:09,040

is getting to be one of the most

3268

02:02:14,149 --> 02:02:12,000

fascinating episodes because the mind is

3269

02:02:16,390 --> 02:02:14,159

the limit not the sky's the limit the

3270

02:02:18,310 --> 02:02:16,400

mind is the limit now what i understood

3271

02:02:20,550 --> 02:02:18,320

about carl jung early on when he wrote

3272

02:02:24,550 --> 02:02:20,560

his book about ufos is that we all

3273

02:02:25,830 --> 02:02:24,560

created collectively the reality of ufos

3274

02:02:28,070 --> 02:02:25,840

i don't think he

3275

02:02:29,990 --> 02:02:28,080

completely said that i mean

3276

02:02:31,350 --> 02:02:30,000

he said it represented a mandala of

3277

02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:31,360

completion

3278

02:02:35,109 --> 02:02:33,119

within the collective

3279

02:02:37,830 --> 02:02:35,119

well it's the way it was understood and

3280

02:02:39,910 --> 02:02:37,840

taken by people at the time

3281

02:02:42,149 --> 02:02:39,920

yeah well this is you know it's the same

3282

02:02:45,189 --> 02:02:42,159

as with his book on synchronicity

3283

02:02:47,430 --> 02:02:45,199

different stories he's obsessed yeah and

3284

02:02:48,629 --> 02:02:47,440

he tells different stories and sometimes

3285

02:02:50,550 --> 02:02:48,639

you know the archetype is just a

3286

02:02:52,629 --> 02:02:50,560

reflection of what's going on the

3287

02:02:54,229 --> 02:02:52,639

person's unconscious okay i'm down with

3288

02:02:56,550 --> 02:02:54,239

that i can i'm down with the the

3289

02:02:58,390 --> 02:02:56,560

archetype as kind of a mirror you know

3290

02:03:00,310 --> 02:02:58,400

well i'm also down with your your idea

3291

02:03:03,109 --> 02:03:00,320

that the archetypes don't drive things

3292

02:03:05,350 --> 02:03:03,119

um i i've always kind of felt that the

3293

02:03:07,430 --> 02:03:05,360

the whole idea of of the collective

3294

02:03:10,149 --> 02:03:07,440

symbols that are shared around the world

3295

02:03:11,669 --> 02:03:10,159

are more mechanisms than anything else

3296

02:03:13,669 --> 02:03:11,679

and that's why when people say well what

3297

02:03:16,310 --> 02:03:13,679

is the trickster is it is it a bean is

3298

02:03:19,189 --> 02:03:16,320

it a coyote is it a spider or what and i

3299

02:03:21,990 --> 02:03:19,199

say no it's a mechanism that ties

3300

02:03:24,310 --> 02:03:22,000

inexplicable events together and creates

3301

02:03:26,550 --> 02:03:24,320

uh you know topple static structure as a

3302

02:03:28,310 --> 02:03:26,560

result and creates change uh room for

3303

02:03:30,709 --> 02:03:28,320

changing creativity within culture you

3304

02:03:34,550 --> 02:03:30,719

know it's kind of cut and dried that way

3305

02:03:36,629 --> 02:03:34,560

but uh but man you you dissing me man

3306

02:03:39,030 --> 02:03:36,639

no i'm just saying that that fixture i

3307

02:03:40,790 --> 02:03:39,040

see where i the only way i would dispute

3308

02:03:42,070 --> 02:03:40,800

what you just said is i would say that

3309

02:03:43,830 --> 02:03:42,080

instead of saying the trickster is a

3310

02:03:45,109 --> 02:03:43,840

mechanism i would say that trickster is

3311

02:03:48,629 --> 02:03:45,119

a symbol

3312

02:03:52,550 --> 02:03:50,149

yeah i mean that's right that's all i'm

3313

02:03:54,470 --> 02:03:52,560

saying i think that the archetype is

3314

02:03:56,950 --> 02:03:54,480

just it's a way of representing

3315

02:03:59,109 --> 02:03:56,960

consciously consciously representing

3316

02:04:00,790 --> 02:03:59,119

it's a label much more yeah something

3317

02:04:02,870 --> 02:04:00,800

much more fundamental and something

3318

02:04:05,109 --> 02:04:02,880

probably unconscious that we can't

3319

02:04:08,229 --> 02:04:05,119

consciously fully grasp so we need these

3320

02:04:10,390 --> 02:04:08,239

we need these simplified concepts to get

3321

02:04:12,550 --> 02:04:10,400

a handle on them and maybe make them

3322

02:04:15,030 --> 02:04:12,560

work in our lives or at least

3323

02:04:17,830 --> 02:04:15,040

enable us to form hypotheses or whatever

3324

02:04:19,430 --> 02:04:17,840

so yeah we we need them but like in the

3325

02:04:21,910 --> 02:04:19,440

case of synchronicity i think that it's

3326

02:04:23,430 --> 02:04:21,920

a it's an epiphenomenon of what is

3327

02:04:25,589 --> 02:04:23,440

really going on and what's really going

3328

02:04:27,669 --> 02:04:25,599

on is just this mysterious relation to

3329

02:04:29,510 --> 02:04:27,679

time that we don't really understand and

3330

02:04:32,629 --> 02:04:29,520

that goes against our

3331

02:04:34,790 --> 02:04:32,639

our sort of the the basic models that we

3332

02:04:35,669 --> 02:04:34,800

sort of have to work with in real life

3333

02:04:38,470 --> 02:04:35,679

you know we have to make certain

3334

02:04:41,109 --> 02:04:38,480

assumptions like that a causes b you

3335

02:04:43,990 --> 02:04:41,119

know because 99

3336

02:04:46,310 --> 02:04:44,000

of the time a does cause b so

3337

02:04:48,470 --> 02:04:46,320

when b causes a

3338

02:04:49,669 --> 02:04:48,480

we're going to misinterpret that

3339

02:04:51,189 --> 02:04:49,679

and we're going to

3340

02:04:53,189 --> 02:04:51,199

tie our head in knots trying to figure

3341

02:04:55,510 --> 02:04:53,199

out how to make a cause b when in fact

3342

02:04:56,870 --> 02:04:55,520

no it was b causing a because

3343

02:04:58,149 --> 02:04:56,880

you know there's a certain most people

3344

02:04:59,750 --> 02:04:58,159

that'll just go right over their heads

3345

02:05:02,070 --> 02:04:59,760

and they won't realize that b was

3346

02:05:04,229 --> 02:05:02,080

causing a and and it's only if you're

3347

02:05:06,470 --> 02:05:04,239

aware of that as being a possibility

3348

02:05:08,709 --> 02:05:06,480

that you can even comprehend and

3349

02:05:10,149 --> 02:05:08,719

recognize it right exactly that's really

3350

02:05:11,430 --> 02:05:10,159

important and that's what you're right

3351
02:05:13,669 --> 02:05:11,440
that's what i wrote out about actually

3352
02:05:15,270 --> 02:05:13,679
really in my most recent blog post

3353
02:05:17,750 --> 02:05:15,280
but i'm basically saying that you have

3354
02:05:19,589 --> 02:05:17,760
to for this to work and for this to

3355
02:05:21,030 --> 02:05:19,599
even manifest

3356
02:05:22,950 --> 02:05:21,040
you have to take a certain interest in

3357
02:05:25,430 --> 02:05:22,960
it and you have to

3358
02:05:29,189 --> 02:05:25,440
be open to first noticing

3359
02:05:31,030 --> 02:05:29,199
these deviations and anomalies and then

3360
02:05:33,669 --> 02:05:31,040
ultimately you've got to like really

3361
02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:33,679
be really really motivated

3362
02:05:38,950 --> 02:05:37,199
to find them and that and that itself

3363
02:05:40,149 --> 02:05:38,960

will act to sort of bootstrap the

3364

02:05:43,750 --> 02:05:40,159

mechanism

3365

02:05:46,709 --> 02:05:43,760

of aligning your life with these kinds

3366

02:05:49,189 --> 02:05:46,719

of events i'm just sort of uh drifting

3367

02:05:51,030 --> 02:05:49,199

off into the zone of power and law of

3368

02:05:54,390 --> 02:05:51,040

attraction kind of

3369

02:05:56,790 --> 02:05:54,400

kind of a basic new age philosophy but

3370

02:05:59,189 --> 02:05:56,800

it is it's a snowball down a hill yeah

3371

02:06:00,629 --> 02:05:59,199

yeah exactly and it's important you know

3372

02:06:02,870 --> 02:06:00,639

for people out there that are interested

3373

02:06:04,790 --> 02:06:02,880

in in possibly taking eric up on his

3374

02:06:06,390 --> 02:06:04,800

suggestion you got to keep a dream

3375

02:06:08,709 --> 02:06:06,400

journal you have to write things down

3376

02:06:11,830 --> 02:06:08,719

that that are have meaning to you and

3377

02:06:14,390 --> 02:06:11,840

you don't understand why if something

3378

02:06:16,470 --> 02:06:14,400

gets your attention and it doesn't

3379

02:06:17,350 --> 02:06:16,480

particularly at that moment makes sense

3380

02:06:19,430 --> 02:06:17,360

why

3381

02:06:22,149 --> 02:06:19,440

it's grabbing your attention write it

3382

02:06:25,030 --> 02:06:22,159

down i mean everybody's walking around

3383

02:06:26,950 --> 02:06:25,040

with with cell phones and tablets and

3384

02:06:28,870 --> 02:06:26,960

you know we have laptops i mean it's

3385

02:06:31,109 --> 02:06:28,880

very easy to keep

3386

02:06:33,669 --> 02:06:31,119

a dream journal it's very easy to write

3387

02:06:35,990 --> 02:06:33,679

down a date and a i can't believe this

3388

02:06:37,510 --> 02:06:36,000

this thought that i just had you know

3389

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:37,520

most people are lazy and they don't want

3390

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:39,119

to take the time to do things like that

3391

02:06:42,870 --> 02:06:41,040

but if you're really interested

3392

02:06:44,390 --> 02:06:42,880

in becoming part of a

3393

02:06:45,990 --> 02:06:44,400

solution to

3394

02:06:48,229 --> 02:06:46,000

um you know some of the the deeper

3395

02:06:49,830 --> 02:06:48,239

mysteries of consciousness uh you know

3396

02:06:51,350 --> 02:06:49,840

work a little

3397

02:06:55,750 --> 02:06:51,360

absolutely

3398

02:06:57,910 --> 02:06:55,760

yeah it's um you just gotta start to pay

3399

02:06:59,750 --> 02:06:57,920

attention to this stuff let me throw

3400

02:07:02,550 --> 02:06:59,760

something out here which takes us back

3401

02:07:04,790 --> 02:07:02,560

to a more physical level okay so

3402

02:07:06,870 --> 02:07:04,800

we are seeing events that happen in the

3403

02:07:10,709 --> 02:07:06,880

future we're seeing our own future does

3404

02:07:11,669 --> 02:07:10,719

that extend to the past that precedes us

3405

02:07:13,589 --> 02:07:11,679

or not

3406

02:07:14,950 --> 02:07:13,599

are you saying unless you're if we can

3407

02:07:16,790 --> 02:07:14,960

see in the future

3408

02:07:19,030 --> 02:07:16,800

it has to be our own future we can't see

3409

02:07:20,950 --> 02:07:19,040

the far future when our descendants are

3410

02:07:23,109 --> 02:07:20,960

seeing something nor can we see

3411

02:07:25,030 --> 02:07:23,119

something in the past before actually i

3412

02:07:26,629 --> 02:07:25,040

would suggest that there's no that this

3413

02:07:28,629 --> 02:07:26,639

what i'm there's effect on describing

3414

02:07:30,069 --> 02:07:28,639

would it would operate in all directions

3415

02:07:31,350 --> 02:07:30,079

but the thing is we're seeing something

3416

02:07:33,109 --> 02:07:31,360

in the past we're going to assume that

3417

02:07:35,350 --> 02:07:33,119

it's just a memory it's not going to

3418

02:07:36,870 --> 02:07:35,360

occur to us that oh this this

3419

02:07:38,790 --> 02:07:36,880

information is reaching me through some

3420

02:07:41,030 --> 02:07:38,800

other channel than just my my own

3421

02:07:42,950 --> 02:07:41,040

physical memories so

3422

02:07:45,030 --> 02:07:42,960

deja vu gene would be an example of what

3423

02:07:47,510 --> 02:07:45,040

you're talking about i wanted to define

3424

02:07:49,430 --> 02:07:47,520

this but okay so if we're seeing things

3425

02:07:51,830 --> 02:07:49,440

in the future can we physically travel

3426
02:07:52,790 --> 02:07:51,840
to the future or to the past what's your

3427
02:07:56,229 --> 02:07:52,800
opinion

3428
02:07:57,669 --> 02:07:56,239
what i'm talking about no

3429
02:07:58,870 --> 02:07:57,679
i'm trying to create i'm part of what

3430
02:08:01,350 --> 02:07:58,880
i'm trying to do is to come up with as

3431
02:08:02,470 --> 02:08:01,360
parsimonious a theory of the most

3432
02:08:06,870 --> 02:08:02,480
baffling

3433
02:08:09,589 --> 02:08:06,880
the phenomena in human

3434
02:08:11,510 --> 02:08:09,599
existence which is synchronicities

3435
02:08:13,270 --> 02:08:11,520
uh and come up with a parsimonious

3436
02:08:17,109 --> 02:08:13,280
theory that doesn't require

3437
02:08:19,430 --> 02:08:17,119
other like it requires a minimum of

3438
02:08:21,430 --> 02:08:19,440

phenomena to come in and help explain

3439

02:08:22,950 --> 02:08:21,440

i'm not saying time physical time travel

3440

02:08:24,550 --> 02:08:22,960

is impossible but i'm saying you don't

3441

02:08:26,390 --> 02:08:24,560

need it for what i'm saying

3442

02:08:28,310 --> 02:08:26,400

now one explanation sometimes for

3443

02:08:29,990 --> 02:08:28,320

synchronicity is oh it's just

3444

02:08:32,790 --> 02:08:30,000

coincidence

3445

02:08:34,790 --> 02:08:32,800

you know it's like you'll get

3446

02:08:37,430 --> 02:08:34,800

three hole-in-ones but never do it again

3447

02:08:38,550 --> 02:08:37,440

for the rest of your life or

3448

02:08:41,030 --> 02:08:38,560

anything

3449

02:08:43,030 --> 02:08:41,040

where things sort of just align things

3450

02:08:44,790 --> 02:08:43,040

align like for example we were talking

3451

02:08:46,069 --> 02:08:44,800

about a particular guest who might be on

3452

02:08:48,470 --> 02:08:46,079

next week's show

3453

02:08:50,870 --> 02:08:48,480

and that particular second i didn't even

3454

02:08:53,270 --> 02:08:50,880

know he was online he posted a message

3455

02:08:54,790 --> 02:08:53,280

in our forums

3456

02:08:57,109 --> 02:08:54,800

well that my favorite one was from

3457

02:08:58,790 --> 02:08:57,119

charles fort the guy goes fishing loses

3458

02:09:01,669 --> 02:08:58,800

his wedding ring

3459

02:09:04,390 --> 02:09:01,679

and comes back to the same dock 30 years

3460

02:09:05,990 --> 02:09:04,400

later is fishing catches a fish cleans a

3461

02:09:08,069 --> 02:09:06,000

fish and there's his wedding ring inside

3462

02:09:10,390 --> 02:09:08,079

the fish that's one of my all-time

3463

02:09:13,350 --> 02:09:10,400

favorites that was a very fishy thing to

3464

02:09:14,870 --> 02:09:13,360

happen yeah yeah i agree

3465

02:09:16,229 --> 02:09:14,880

i agree that that's a very fishy thing

3466

02:09:18,629 --> 02:09:16,239

to happen and i'm not sure i believe

3467

02:09:21,430 --> 02:09:18,639

that story but it's two bad jokes in a

3468

02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:21,440

row let's continue yeah well

3469

02:09:24,170 --> 02:09:23,119

so you're saying that one was downwind

3470

02:09:25,589 --> 02:09:24,180

of the fish market huh

3471

02:09:27,990 --> 02:09:25,599

[Laughter]

3472

02:09:29,990 --> 02:09:28,000

oh very much so but

3473

02:09:31,189 --> 02:09:30,000

you know really close to the fish market

3474

02:09:32,870 --> 02:09:31,199

for it i mean

3475

02:09:33,750 --> 02:09:32,880

you can't go wrong with old chuck you

3476

02:09:36,550 --> 02:09:33,760

know

3477

02:09:38,470 --> 02:09:36,560

make of that

3478

02:09:39,830 --> 02:09:38,480

well it's it's it's a good one

3479

02:09:41,189 --> 02:09:39,840

yeah

3480

02:09:42,310 --> 02:09:41,199

if it's real

3481

02:09:44,149 --> 02:09:42,320

that's a good one it's real it

3482

02:09:45,990 --> 02:09:44,159

definitely is yeah there's some

3483

02:09:47,510 --> 02:09:46,000

there are some synchronosities that i

3484

02:09:49,990 --> 02:09:47,520

have read that

3485

02:09:51,669 --> 02:09:50,000

i struggle to fit into my model but

3486

02:09:53,350 --> 02:09:51,679

they're not that many

3487

02:09:56,229 --> 02:09:53,360

one of them one of them that still

3488

02:09:58,229 --> 02:09:56,239

troubles me is the one that um jacques

3489

02:10:02,149 --> 02:09:58,239

valet talks about in his i think he

3490

02:10:06,470 --> 02:10:05,270

yeah that that to me is is

3491

02:10:08,629 --> 02:10:06,480

really

3492

02:10:10,550 --> 02:10:08,639

astonishing and clearly astonished him

3493

02:10:12,550 --> 02:10:10,560

although even there

3494

02:10:14,470 --> 02:10:12,560

it would i realize it would actually fit

3495

02:10:16,550 --> 02:10:14,480

into my model if

3496

02:10:19,270 --> 02:10:16,560

yeah let's explain how it fits into your

3497

02:10:21,189 --> 02:10:19,280

model in our next segment okay

3498

02:10:27,270 --> 02:10:21,199

eric worker with gene and chris you're

3499

02:10:33,589 --> 02:10:30,229

we are the premier independent talk

3500

02:10:35,910 --> 02:10:33,599

radio network the genesis communications

3501

02:10:36,950 --> 02:10:35,920

network g c

3502

02:10:55,990 --> 02:10:36,960

n

3503

02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:56,000

could use it for slideshows you could

3504

02:11:00,790 --> 02:10:58,320

use it to import images from digital

3505

02:11:02,790 --> 02:11:00,800

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3506

02:11:05,350 --> 02:11:02,800

image editing you can do that too in

3507

02:11:07,910 --> 02:11:05,360

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3508

02:11:10,310 --> 02:11:07,920

convert from so many formats i can't

3509

02:11:12,709 --> 02:11:10,320

even list them download now to see if

3510

02:11:15,669 --> 02:11:12,719

graphic inverter is good for you like

3511

02:11:17,669 --> 02:11:15,679

one and a half million other users guess

3512

02:11:20,390 --> 02:11:17,679

what you could save money when you buy

3513

02:11:23,109 --> 02:11:20,400

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3514

02:11:25,109 --> 02:11:23,119

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3515

02:11:26,589 --> 02:11:25,119

to get a special price for graphic

3516

02:11:30,950 --> 02:11:26,599

inverter go to

3517

02:11:32,109 --> 02:11:30,960

lemkesoft.com that's l e m k e soft dot

3518

02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:32,119

com

3519

02:11:42,390 --> 02:11:40,550

by now you may have heard a bit about

3520

02:11:44,790 --> 02:11:42,400

bitcoins but did you know bitcoins are

3521

02:11:47,109 --> 02:11:44,800

now over an 8.5 billion dollar market

3522

02:11:49,510 --> 02:11:47,119

and did you know that over 65 000

3523

02:11:51,270 --> 02:11:49,520

businesses now accept bitcoins listen if

3524

02:11:52,629 --> 02:11:51,280

you're already earning bitcoins or

3525

02:11:55,669 --> 02:11:52,639

trying to make money in the bitcoin

3526
02:11:57,910 --> 02:11:55,679
market you've got to know bidbit.co why

3527
02:12:00,069 --> 02:11:57,920
because bidbit.co is where you can

3528
02:12:02,069 --> 02:12:00,079
easily receive bitcoin by selling and

3529
02:12:03,750 --> 02:12:02,079
auctioning off your own personal items

3530
02:12:05,830 --> 02:12:03,760
or promote business products and

3531
02:12:07,669 --> 02:12:05,840
services for bitcoins you heard right

3532
02:12:09,990 --> 02:12:07,679
whether personal or business you can now

3533
02:12:12,229 --> 02:12:10,000
buy sell and auction your product and

3534
02:12:14,950 --> 02:12:12,239
services quickly easily and securely for

3535
02:12:16,950 --> 02:12:14,960
bitcoin at bidbit.com the first and only

3536
02:12:19,109 --> 02:12:16,960
marketplace website to offer bidbit

3537
02:12:21,109 --> 02:12:19,119
escrow a proprietary technology which

3538
02:12:23,109 --> 02:12:21,119

gives buyers and sellers security and

3539

02:12:25,109 --> 02:12:23,119

peace of mind because all transactions

3540

02:12:27,030 --> 02:12:25,119

are protected start today it's free to

3541

02:12:30,470 --> 02:12:27,040

join free to post free to auction and

3542

02:12:32,709 --> 02:12:30,480

free to bid at fitbit.com buy sell bid

3543

02:12:38,629 --> 02:12:32,719

or auction everything bitcoin that's w

3544

02:12:42,149 --> 02:12:40,550

you pick up the receiver with your hard

3545

02:12:43,990 --> 02:12:42,159

racing and sweat dripping from your

3546

02:12:45,430 --> 02:12:44,000

forehead you finally muster the courage

3547

02:12:47,750 --> 02:12:45,440

to dial the number to call into your

3548

02:12:50,310 --> 02:12:47,760

favorite talk radio show it rings once

3549

02:12:51,510 --> 02:12:50,320

twice and then hello it's gcn what's

3550

02:12:53,270 --> 02:12:51,520

your name in the state you're calling

3551
02:12:55,510 --> 02:12:53,280
from surprised you got through you

3552
02:12:57,430 --> 02:12:55,520
squeak out jason from minnesota please

3553
02:12:59,430 --> 02:12:57,440
hold as you patiently wait for your turn

3554
02:13:01,350 --> 02:12:59,440
you begin to daydream about being a

3555
02:13:03,830 --> 02:13:01,360
famous talk radio host and what it would

3556
02:13:05,830 --> 02:13:03,840
be like to have your own show jason from

3557
02:13:08,069 --> 02:13:05,840
minnesota you're up millions of loyal

3558
02:13:10,470 --> 02:13:08,079
listeners worldwide waiting to call and

3559
02:13:12,229 --> 02:13:10,480
talk to you color are you there cheering

3560
02:13:13,690 --> 02:13:12,239
crowd surround you calling out your

3561
02:13:23,270 --> 02:13:13,700
names

3562
02:13:26,790 --> 02:13:25,270
you're listening to right now online at

3563
02:13:28,790 --> 02:13:26,800

gcnlive.com

3564

02:13:30,709 --> 02:13:28,800

click on the community link engage with

3565

02:13:32,950 --> 02:13:30,719

other listeners ask questions start

3566

02:13:35,589 --> 02:13:32,960

debates don't agree with a host let them

3567

02:13:38,069 --> 02:13:35,599

know be a part of the community at

3568

02:13:39,669 --> 02:13:38,079

gcnlive.com

3569

02:13:41,830 --> 02:13:39,679

don't complain about your cable bill

3570

02:13:43,830 --> 02:13:41,840

going up and up and up do something

3571

02:13:45,149 --> 02:13:43,840

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

3572

02:13:48,470 --> 02:13:45,159

special number

3573

02:13:50,550 --> 02:13:48,480

1-855-905 my tv the more cable tv rates

3574

02:13:53,030 --> 02:13:50,560

go up the better digital satellite tv

3575

02:13:54,470 --> 02:13:53,040

looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

3576

02:13:57,189 --> 02:13:54,480

get more of your favorite channels in

3577

02:13:58,950 --> 02:13:57,199

100 digital quality for less money call

3578

02:14:01,109 --> 02:13:58,960

1-855-905

3579

02:14:03,350 --> 02:14:01,119

my tv sign up for packages starting as

3580

02:14:05,910 --> 02:14:03,360

low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

3581

02:14:07,910 --> 02:14:05,920

buy you get free hd tv upgrade a free

3582

02:14:10,310 --> 02:14:07,920

dvr upgrade and free professional

3583

02:14:12,310 --> 02:14:10,320

installation you control what you watch

3584

02:14:15,270 --> 02:14:12,320

when you watch it record your favorite

3585

02:14:17,830 --> 02:14:15,280

shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

3586

02:14:20,470 --> 02:14:17,840

the commercials watch local channels too

3587

02:14:22,390 --> 02:14:20,480

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

3588

02:14:23,390 --> 02:14:22,400

pull out your major credit or debit card

3589

02:14:25,750 --> 02:14:23,400

call

3590

02:14:27,750 --> 02:14:25,760

1-855-905-my tv

3591

02:14:30,390 --> 02:14:27,760

905 my tv

3592

02:14:35,750 --> 02:14:30,400

say goodbye to the cable guy cut costs

3593

02:14:43,109 --> 02:14:35,760

and get more 1 855 905 my tv 1 855 905

3594

02:14:47,589 --> 02:14:45,589

hi this is joshua p warren author of the

3595

02:14:49,990 --> 02:14:47,599

poor man's paranormal and you're

3596

02:14:55,120 --> 02:14:50,000

listening to the paracast the gold

3597

02:14:55,130 --> 02:15:00,550

[Music]

3598

02:15:04,950 --> 02:15:02,950

explain to us this item from

3599

02:15:07,189 --> 02:15:04,960

jacques volley's book how it fits into

3600

02:15:09,430 --> 02:15:07,199

your model eric wago but before we do

3601

02:15:11,510 --> 02:15:09,440

that i did hear from jacques

3602

02:15:14,790 --> 02:15:11,520

very recently they're working on new

3603

02:15:16,390 --> 02:15:14,800

ufos and antiquity book with chris obick

3604

02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:16,400

so he's not focusing on the current

3605

02:15:21,030 --> 02:15:19,280

stuff right now now please go ahead eric

3606

02:15:22,870 --> 02:15:21,040

what i'm waiting for him to do i'm

3607

02:15:24,550 --> 02:15:22,880

really waiting for volume three of

3608

02:15:27,189 --> 02:15:24,560

forbidden science i really hope it will

3609

02:15:29,589 --> 02:15:27,199

be coming i hope there there is a volume

3610

02:15:31,510 --> 02:15:29,599

three in the works because his diaries

3611

02:15:33,270 --> 02:15:31,520

are unbelievably great i don't know if

3612

02:15:34,229 --> 02:15:33,280

you guys have read them but okay to

3613

02:15:35,669 --> 02:15:34,239

answer your question about the

3614

02:15:38,149 --> 02:15:35,679

melchizedek thing which he also talks

3615

02:15:40,709 --> 02:15:38,159

about in his in his journals basically

3616

02:15:42,950 --> 02:15:40,719

he you know okay first of all he sees

3617

02:15:44,950 --> 02:15:42,960

you know this name al hisidek all over

3618

02:15:46,709 --> 02:15:44,960

the subways i think it's in paris

3619

02:15:48,870 --> 02:15:46,719

uh he sort of

3620

02:15:50,870 --> 02:15:48,880

finds out that this is a ufo

3621

02:15:53,109 --> 02:15:50,880

kind of cult ufo group it's sort of

3622

02:15:55,270 --> 02:15:53,119

international winds up studying this

3623

02:15:57,109 --> 02:15:55,280

sort of as part of his research for his

3624

02:15:59,189 --> 02:15:57,119

book messengers of deception

3625

02:16:01,030 --> 02:15:59,199

and then he's i forget what the

3626

02:16:02,470 --> 02:16:01,040

circumstance was but he was taking a

3627

02:16:05,350 --> 02:16:02,480

taxi cab

3628

02:16:06,310 --> 02:16:05,360

home or taking a taxicab to a studio or

3629

02:16:07,750 --> 02:16:06,320

something where he was going to record

3630

02:16:10,550 --> 02:16:07,760

something and

3631

02:16:13,430 --> 02:16:10,560

the driver of the taxi's name turns out

3632

02:16:15,990 --> 02:16:13,440

to be melchizedek and it turns out that

3633

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:16,000

there's only one melchizedek in the la

3634

02:16:21,030 --> 02:16:18,880

phone directory so you know the odds

3635

02:16:23,430 --> 02:16:21,040

against this are just you know

3636

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:23,440

just astronomical so you know that

3637

02:16:25,990 --> 02:16:24,960

clearly had a huge

3638

02:16:27,750 --> 02:16:26,000

huge

3639

02:16:30,310 --> 02:16:27,760

impact on on him

3640

02:16:32,230 --> 02:16:30,320

but here's my proposal and i honestly

3641

02:16:33,990 --> 02:16:32,240

i'm not saying this is what happened but

3642

02:16:35,270 --> 02:16:34,000

it could fit into my model in the

3643

02:16:37,349 --> 02:16:35,280

following way

3644

02:16:38,309 --> 02:16:37,359

that the precipitating event

3645

02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:38,319

here

3646

02:16:42,709 --> 02:16:39,920

was

3647

02:16:45,509 --> 02:16:42,719

the coincidence of

3648

02:16:48,070 --> 02:16:45,519

a cab driver named melchizedek

3649

02:16:50,629 --> 02:16:48,080

after having done a research project on

3650

02:16:54,070 --> 02:16:50,639

melchizedek and that that

3651
02:16:54,950 --> 02:16:54,080
that astonishment echoed back in time

3652
02:16:57,830 --> 02:16:54,960
and

3653
02:16:59,589 --> 02:16:57,840
primed him to see the name melchizedek

3654
02:17:01,669 --> 02:16:59,599
on the subway

3655
02:17:04,549 --> 02:17:01,679
walls to begin with which set him on the

3656
02:17:06,549 --> 02:17:04,559
whole course of studying ufos so it'd be

3657
02:17:09,270 --> 02:17:06,559
like a time loop like sort of the

3658
02:17:11,509 --> 02:17:09,280
feedback loop time loop uh kind of thing

3659
02:17:12,950 --> 02:17:11,519
that i'm i'm discussing that maybe the

3660
02:17:15,110 --> 02:17:12,960
precipit maybe the whole the

3661
02:17:17,669 --> 02:17:15,120
precipitating thing

3662
02:17:18,709 --> 02:17:17,679
here was the cause of the whole of his

3663
02:17:20,629 --> 02:17:18,719

whole

3664

02:17:22,870 --> 02:17:20,639

path over the course of those however

3665

02:17:25,429 --> 02:17:22,880

many months why would why would the name

3666

02:17:27,589 --> 02:17:25,439

melchizedek have such a profound impact

3667

02:17:30,469 --> 02:17:27,599

on him well just seeing it uh you know

3668

02:17:32,389 --> 02:17:30,479

on the plate of a cab driver because it

3669

02:17:34,870 --> 02:17:32,399

had an impact because he'd just done all

3670

02:17:38,070 --> 02:17:34,880

this research on melchizedek because he

3671

02:17:39,589 --> 02:17:38,080

saw it on the subway wall because and he

3672

02:17:42,950 --> 02:17:39,599

saw it on he noticed it on the subway

3673

02:17:46,469 --> 02:17:42,960

wall because of a future coincidence i'm

3674

02:17:48,309 --> 02:17:46,479

saying yes it is like a closed kind of

3675

02:17:50,389 --> 02:17:48,319

time loop um

3676

02:17:53,349 --> 02:17:50,399

i know i mean it's totally illogical and

3677

02:17:55,429 --> 02:17:53,359

totally defies logic well it's it's

3678

02:17:57,270 --> 02:17:55,439

science fiction land here it's what's

3679

02:17:59,669 --> 02:17:57,280

cause and what's effect basically

3680

02:18:02,150 --> 02:17:59,679

exactly yeah that's the question chicken

3681

02:18:04,389 --> 02:18:02,160

and egg yeah yeah but that's again i'm

3682

02:18:05,990 --> 02:18:04,399

i'm tossing that out there i you know

3683

02:18:07,429 --> 02:18:06,000

i'd hate to

3684

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:07,439

i hope chuck ballet doesn't hear this

3685

02:18:10,709 --> 02:18:08,639

because he probably think that was

3686

02:18:12,309 --> 02:18:10,719

stupid but you know that that is the way

3687

02:18:15,830 --> 02:18:12,319

that it would work in the in the system

3688

02:18:21,429 --> 02:18:17,349

well i tell you i've had some

3689

02:18:24,070 --> 02:18:22,870

you know have always

3690

02:18:25,750 --> 02:18:24,080

have always puzzled me and i'm

3691

02:18:27,750 --> 02:18:25,760

constantly um

3692

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:27,760

you know on the lookout

3693

02:18:31,509 --> 02:18:29,599

for these things and and and especially

3694

02:18:34,150 --> 02:18:31,519

synchronicities that may

3695

02:18:36,790 --> 02:18:34,160

tie into the whole idea of precognition

3696

02:18:38,389 --> 02:18:36,800

thinking about somebody they call

3697

02:18:40,150 --> 02:18:38,399

everybody's had that happen at one point

3698

02:18:41,830 --> 02:18:40,160

in their lives i'm sure um that's a

3699

02:18:43,910 --> 02:18:41,840

fairly common one

3700

02:18:45,349 --> 02:18:43,920

um thinking about somebody and then

3701

02:18:47,589 --> 02:18:45,359

running into them

3702

02:18:49,589 --> 02:18:47,599

uh you know i had a interesting

3703

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:49,599

synchronicity where i had a college

3704

02:18:53,190 --> 02:18:51,519

friend of mine i hadn't seen in years

3705

02:18:54,469 --> 02:18:53,200

and within one week i ran into them

3706

02:18:58,469 --> 02:18:54,479

three times

3707

02:19:00,230 --> 02:18:58,479

including uh twice in manhattan and once

3708

02:19:02,549 --> 02:19:00,240

passing each other on walkways in the

3709

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:02,559

minneapolis airport i mean what are the

3710

02:19:06,070 --> 02:19:04,080

odds right

3711

02:19:07,349 --> 02:19:06,080

these things do happen i think there is

3712

02:19:09,349 --> 02:19:07,359

some sort of

3713

02:19:11,429 --> 02:19:09,359

of clue there i i think we're dealing

3714

02:19:13,669 --> 02:19:11,439

with uh as you said a chick in the egg

3715

02:19:15,509 --> 02:19:13,679

type scenario there may be

3716

02:19:17,110 --> 02:19:15,519

some hidden causality going on that

3717

02:19:19,030 --> 02:19:17,120

we're not aware of that maybe bass

3718

02:19:21,429 --> 02:19:19,040

awkwards from from the way that we would

3719

02:19:22,389 --> 02:19:21,439

normally normally think about it yeah

3720

02:19:24,309 --> 02:19:22,399

yeah

3721

02:19:25,669 --> 02:19:24,319

well i think the the base is the most

3722

02:19:27,589 --> 02:19:25,679

basic kind of synchronicity that you

3723

02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:27,599

mentioned the you know where you're

3724

02:19:31,270 --> 02:19:29,280

thinking you think of someone and then

3725

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:31,280

like 10 minutes later you get an email

3726

02:19:33,910 --> 02:19:32,399

from them or you run into them on the

3727

02:19:35,910 --> 02:19:33,920

street or whatever i think that's the

3728

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:35,920

easiest to explain using the

3729

02:19:39,270 --> 02:19:37,679

precognition model that i'm saying

3730

02:19:41,030 --> 02:19:39,280

because it's basically exactly the same

3731

02:19:42,870 --> 02:19:41,040

thing as what happens in one of dean

3732

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:42,880

raiden's experiments

3733

02:19:46,230 --> 02:19:43,920

which is

3734

02:19:47,589 --> 02:19:46,240

uh you know often it's it's someone that

3735

02:19:50,309 --> 02:19:47,599

you don't run into every day so there's

3736

02:19:51,510 --> 02:19:50,319

like a a real surprise factor or you

3737

02:19:52,550 --> 02:19:51,520

know wow i haven't seen that person in

3738

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:52,560

10 years

3739

02:19:55,190 --> 02:19:53,520

whatever

3740

02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:55,200

and the

3741

02:19:59,429 --> 02:19:57,760

that emotionality that salience that

3742

02:20:00,710 --> 02:19:59,439

emotional salience in your day it sort

3743

02:20:03,429 --> 02:20:00,720

of stands out

3744

02:20:06,070 --> 02:20:03,439

you know it echoes back in time you know

3745

02:20:08,150 --> 02:20:06,080

10 minutes or 20 minutes or you know

3746

02:20:10,630 --> 02:20:08,160

whatever and so you have that thought

3747

02:20:12,230 --> 02:20:10,640

and that's what stimulates the thought

3748

02:20:13,110 --> 02:20:12,240

because we assume that our train of

3749

02:20:16,469 --> 02:20:13,120

thought

3750

02:20:18,309 --> 02:20:16,479

again it has that linear causal causal

3751

02:20:19,750 --> 02:20:18,319

direction that you know we think of

3752

02:20:22,230 --> 02:20:19,760

something or we have a thought we have

3753

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:22,240

an emotion well it must be because of

3754

02:20:24,790 --> 02:20:23,439

you know we just assume that it's

3755

02:20:27,270 --> 02:20:24,800

because of the

3756

02:20:28,389 --> 02:20:27,280

forward flow of events

3757

02:20:31,830 --> 02:20:28,399

in our

3758

02:20:34,150 --> 02:20:31,840

daily experience um but

3759

02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:34,160

i'm saying that you know some of these

3760

02:20:38,070 --> 02:20:36,880

you know on an unconscious level

3761

02:20:38,870 --> 02:20:38,080

um

3762

02:20:40,469 --> 02:20:38,880

you know

3763

02:20:41,670 --> 02:20:40,479

information from the future

3764

02:20:44,389 --> 02:20:41,680

if if

3765

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:44,399

dean rayden and all those guys are right

3766

02:20:47,349 --> 02:20:45,359

then

3767

02:20:49,030 --> 02:20:47,359

on an unconscious level we are receiving

3768

02:20:52,469 --> 02:20:49,040

information from the future

3769

02:20:54,230 --> 02:20:52,479

and it's gonna percolate up into our

3770

02:20:56,150 --> 02:20:54,240

consciousness in all these different

3771

02:20:58,710 --> 02:20:56,160

ways by stimulating

3772

02:21:00,870 --> 02:20:58,720

you know a certain thought or getting us

3773

02:21:02,309 --> 02:21:00,880

to you know have a certain emotion you

3774

02:21:03,830 --> 02:21:02,319

know and we're going to miss it because

3775

02:21:05,910 --> 02:21:03,840

we're always looking backwards we're

3776

02:21:07,750 --> 02:21:05,920

always assuming that the causality is in

3777

02:21:10,710 --> 02:21:07,760

one direction and that it's not there's

3778

02:21:12,469 --> 02:21:10,720

not a more complex story well you know

3779

02:21:13,590 --> 02:21:12,479

that kind of brings brings me to the

3780

02:21:16,070 --> 02:21:13,600

question of

3781

02:21:18,550 --> 02:21:16,080

why don't we see more accurate uh

3782

02:21:20,230 --> 02:21:18,560

profits in prophecy you would think that

3783

02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:20,240

there would be people possibly on some

3784

02:21:24,550 --> 02:21:22,319

level that would be tapping into

3785

02:21:26,550 --> 02:21:24,560

into this particular

3786

02:21:28,230 --> 02:21:26,560

structure or scenario

3787

02:21:30,309 --> 02:21:28,240

and would be able to then effectively

3788

02:21:33,510 --> 02:21:30,319

use it whether by design or by accident

3789

02:21:35,670 --> 02:21:33,520

uh to prophesize uh future events

3790

02:21:37,990 --> 02:21:35,680

uh profits by and large don't have

3791

02:21:39,349 --> 02:21:38,000

really a very good track record and the

3792

02:21:41,830 --> 02:21:39,359

ones that do

3793

02:21:44,389 --> 02:21:41,840

are so general and so kind of open to

3794

02:21:46,870 --> 02:21:44,399

interpretation like nostradamus and

3795

02:21:48,150 --> 02:21:46,880

and um you know a few others uh what was

3796

02:21:49,830 --> 02:21:48,160

the mother

3797

02:21:52,070 --> 02:21:49,840

what was her name uh

3798

02:21:54,230 --> 02:21:52,080

not mother jones um

3799

02:21:55,990 --> 02:21:54,240

there was some woman prophet i think in

3800

02:21:57,830 --> 02:21:56,000

the middle ages that actually

3801

02:21:59,590 --> 02:21:57,840

was fairly accurate but

3802

02:22:02,230 --> 02:21:59,600

shouldn't we be seeing more prophets uh

3803

02:22:04,230 --> 02:22:02,240

prophesizing and blowing people's minds

3804

02:22:07,349 --> 02:22:04,240

and uh ending up in the national

3805

02:22:09,110 --> 02:22:07,359

enquirer that is a huge hugely important

3806

02:22:10,710 --> 02:22:09,120

question and i've i've actually thought

3807

02:22:12,230 --> 02:22:10,720

a lot about this and i've written about

3808

02:22:13,990 --> 02:22:12,240

this on my blog too

3809

02:22:15,429 --> 02:22:14,000

i think there are actually some good

3810

02:22:16,790 --> 02:22:15,439

reasons why

3811

02:22:19,190 --> 02:22:16,800

prophecy

3812

02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:19,200

is really rare and why

3813

02:22:23,030 --> 02:22:21,359

these kinds of psy abilities

3814

02:22:24,230 --> 02:22:23,040

particularly precognition

3815

02:22:28,469 --> 02:22:24,240

are not

3816

02:22:29,590 --> 02:22:28,479

manifested more obviously in our lives

3817

02:22:31,110 --> 02:22:29,600

and

3818

02:22:37,190 --> 02:22:31,120

it

3819

02:22:39,110 --> 02:22:37,200

again yeah i like to think about you

3820

02:22:41,510 --> 02:22:39,120

know the frank herbert universe

3821

02:22:44,150 --> 02:22:41,520

uh he used a very interesting uh

3822

02:22:47,030 --> 02:22:44,160

literary device to explain why

3823

02:22:49,990 --> 02:22:47,040

uh prophecy is unreliable in a world

3824

02:22:51,750 --> 02:22:50,000

that includes more than one prophet um

3825

02:22:53,750 --> 02:22:51,760

and i think it was dude messiah he

3826

02:22:54,870 --> 02:22:53,760

there's a plot to assassinate palmua

3827

02:22:57,670 --> 02:22:54,880

deep you know who has these this

3828

02:23:00,230 --> 02:22:57,680

oracular vision and so the ma this plot

3829

02:23:01,030 --> 02:23:00,240

these these these plotters to mask their

3830

02:23:07,349 --> 02:23:01,040

their

3831

02:23:09,030 --> 02:23:07,359

steersman who himself has oracular

3832

02:23:11,110 --> 02:23:09,040

powers and this

3833

02:23:12,230 --> 02:23:11,120

cloaks essentially cloaks their

3834

02:23:14,550 --> 02:23:12,240

activities

3835

02:23:16,550 --> 02:23:14,560

from paul's ability to see well i think

3836

02:23:18,630 --> 02:23:16,560

that something like that actually

3837

02:23:19,590 --> 02:23:18,640

is operative if you if everybody was a

3838

02:23:21,510 --> 02:23:19,600

prophet

3839

02:23:22,790 --> 02:23:21,520

if everybody could see the future but

3840

02:23:26,550 --> 02:23:22,800

also

3841

02:23:28,309 --> 02:23:26,560

i'd hate to be a bookie

3842

02:23:30,469 --> 02:23:28,319

yeah well right i mean the point is

3843

02:23:32,389 --> 02:23:30,479

everybody's freely willed action

3844

02:23:33,429 --> 02:23:32,399

would negate the value of that

3845

02:23:35,110 --> 02:23:33,439

information

3846

02:23:37,510 --> 02:23:35,120

it would it would be mush it would be

3847

02:23:38,230 --> 02:23:37,520

useless and so we would evolve

3848

02:24:34,389 --> 02:23:38,240

a

3849

02:24:35,110 --> 02:24:34,399

thinkers

3850

02:24:35,910 --> 02:24:35,120

g

3851

02:24:37,349 --> 02:24:35,920

c

3852

02:24:55,110 --> 02:24:37,359

n

3853

02:24:57,270 --> 02:24:55,120

space

3854

02:24:59,270 --> 02:24:57,280

but the dreams turn out to be true and

3855

02:25:01,990 --> 02:24:59,280

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

3856

02:25:04,389 --> 02:25:02,000

with a woman whose far away planet is

3857

02:25:06,870 --> 02:25:04,399

intent on destroying the earth

3858

02:25:09,349 --> 02:25:06,880

and now the gripping tale continues in

3859

02:25:11,910 --> 02:25:09,359

the coming of the protectors it's the

3860

02:25:14,150 --> 02:25:11,920

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

3861

02:25:16,389 --> 02:25:14,160

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

3862

02:25:18,710 --> 02:25:16,399

hapless heroes against powerful

3863

02:25:20,550 --> 02:25:18,720

fanatical enemies that threaten the

3864

02:25:21,750 --> 02:25:20,560

lives of freedom-loving beings

3865

02:25:24,389 --> 02:25:21,760

everywhere

3866

02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:24,399

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

3867

02:25:29,830 --> 02:25:27,439

the protectors classic science fiction

3868

02:25:33,030 --> 02:25:29,840

at its best available now

3869

02:25:37,270 --> 02:25:33,040

for more details visit rockoids.com

3870

02:25:39,590 --> 02:25:37,280

that's [rock oids.com](http://rockoids.com)

3871

02:25:41,990 --> 02:25:39,600

for over five years you've been hearing

3872

02:25:44,469 --> 02:25:42,000

about the berkey guy so you may know a

3873

02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:44,479

few things about him for example you are

3874

02:25:48,790 --> 02:25:46,800

well aware of the superior quality and

3875

02:25:51,030 --> 02:25:48,800

effectiveness of berkey water filters

3876

02:25:53,110 --> 02:25:51,040

and accessories but did you know the

3877

02:25:55,030 --> 02:25:53,120

berkeys have had independent lab tests

3878

02:25:57,349 --> 02:25:55,040

done to prove just how effective they

3879

02:26:00,550 --> 02:25:57,359

are it's true and he can email you the

3880

02:26:02,469 --> 02:26:00,560

test results just visit goberky.com

3881

02:26:04,469 --> 02:26:02,479

you may also know that the berkey guy

3882

02:26:06,469 --> 02:26:04,479

has helped tens of thousands of people

3883

02:26:09,030 --> 02:26:06,479

get better prepared now here's something

3884

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:09,040

you may not know go berkey.com has

3885

02:26:13,590 --> 02:26:11,840

amazing specials and deals all the time

3886

02:26:16,150 --> 02:26:13,600

on a wide variety of survival and

3887

02:26:18,830 --> 02:26:16,160

preparedness products most ready to ship

3888

02:26:21,429 --> 02:26:18,840

same day visit the berkey guy at

3889

02:26:23,750 --> 02:26:21,439

goberke.com and be sure to click the red

3890

02:26:28,469 --> 02:26:23,760

products on sale now button you can

3891

02:26:28,479 --> 02:26:33,030

again that's

3892

02:26:38,870 --> 02:26:35,349

go berkey 877-886-3653 com home of the

3893

02:26:42,550 --> 02:26:40,710

attention taxpayers if you've received a

3894

02:26:44,230 --> 02:26:42,560

notice from the irs or state do not

3895

02:26:45,830 --> 02:26:44,240

ignore it it's also a big mistake to try

3896

02:26:47,510 --> 02:26:45,840

and handle your tax problem on your own

3897

02:26:48,790 --> 02:26:47,520

if you owe back taxes it's a fact that

3898

02:26:50,469 --> 02:26:48,800

the government has the power to take

3899

02:26:52,630 --> 02:26:50,479

everything you own including your home

3900

02:26:54,070 --> 02:26:52,640

business wages savings and your freedom

3901

02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:54,080

but here's the good news there's a

3902

02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:55,680

special toll-free tax hotline set up

3903

02:26:58,469 --> 02:26:57,359

especially for you this tax hotline will

3904

02:26:59,750 --> 02:26:58,479

tell you about new programs that are

3905

02:27:01,510 --> 02:26:59,760

geared to help you dramatically settle

3906

02:27:03,190 --> 02:27:01,520

reduce or eliminate what you owe but you

3907

02:27:06,590 --> 02:27:03,200

have to call now take down this number

3908

02:27:09,870 --> 02:27:06,600

or put it in your cell phone but call

3909

02:27:13,270 --> 02:27:11,990

877-345-7645 when you call you get free

3910

02:27:15,110 --> 02:27:13,280

information on how you can reduce or

3911

02:27:16,550 --> 02:27:15,120

eliminate back taxes including penalties

3912

02:27:18,550 --> 02:27:16,560

and interest you can also be helped if

3913

02:27:20,150 --> 02:27:18,560

you have unfiled returns a tax lien wage

3914

02:27:21,510 --> 02:27:20,160

garnishment bank levy or if you've been

3915

02:27:22,950 --> 02:27:21,520

entered into a payment plan but can't

3916

02:27:24,469 --> 02:27:22,960

make the payments don't make the big

3917

02:27:25,990 --> 02:27:24,479

mistake in thinking you can ignore or

3918

02:27:27,270 --> 02:27:26,000

handle your tax problem on your own you

3919

02:27:31,190 --> 02:27:27,280

can stop the collection process

3920

02:27:31,200 --> 02:27:34,710

that's 1-877-345-7645

3921

02:27:34,720 --> 02:27:38,550

1-877-345-7645

3922

02:27:42,309 --> 02:27:40,150

don't complain about your cable bill

3923

02:27:44,309 --> 02:27:42,319

going up and up and up do something

3924

02:27:45,630 --> 02:27:44,319

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

3925

02:27:48,950 --> 02:27:45,640

special number

3926
02:27:51,030 --> 02:27:48,960
1-855-905 my tv the more cable tv rates

3927
02:27:53,510 --> 02:27:51,040
go up the better digital satellite tv

3928
02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:53,520
looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

3929
02:27:57,670 --> 02:27:54,960
get more of your favorite channels in

3930
02:27:59,429 --> 02:27:57,680
100 digital quality for less money call

3931
02:28:01,590 --> 02:27:59,439
1-855-905

3932
02:28:03,830 --> 02:28:01,600
my tv sign up for packages starting as

3933
02:28:06,389 --> 02:28:03,840
low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

3934
02:28:08,389 --> 02:28:06,399
buy you get free hd tv upgrade a free

3935
02:28:10,790 --> 02:28:08,399
dvr upgrade and free professional

3936
02:28:12,790 --> 02:28:10,800
installation you control what you watch

3937
02:28:15,750 --> 02:28:12,800
when you watch it record your favorite

3938
02:28:18,309 --> 02:28:15,760

shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

3939

02:28:20,950 --> 02:28:18,319

the commercials watch local channels too

3940

02:28:22,870 --> 02:28:20,960

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

3941

02:28:23,870 --> 02:28:22,880

pull out your major credit or debit card

3942

02:28:25,870 --> 02:28:23,880

call

3943

02:28:28,230 --> 02:28:25,880

1-855-905-my tv

3944

02:28:30,870 --> 02:28:28,240

1-855-905 my tv

3945

02:28:33,670 --> 02:28:30,880

say goodbye to the cable guy cut costs

3946

02:28:35,070 --> 02:28:33,680

and get more 1-855-905

3947

02:28:41,349 --> 02:28:35,080

my tv

3948

02:28:46,550 --> 02:28:43,510

hi this is nick pope you're listening to

3949

02:28:50,870 --> 02:28:48,150

with gene and kristen the power cast

3950

02:28:53,349 --> 02:28:50,880

this has been a fascinating journey

3951

02:28:54,630 --> 02:28:53,359

well to the past the future to multiple

3952

02:28:57,429 --> 02:28:54,640

realities

3953

02:28:59,270 --> 02:28:57,439

with gene and chris and eric wago chris

3954

02:29:03,429 --> 02:28:59,280

here's some precognition

3955

02:29:09,270 --> 02:29:05,670

go ahead say it again

3956

02:29:12,790 --> 02:29:09,280

i want to hear some precognition oh

3957

02:29:14,150 --> 02:29:12,800

well i almost had a very talented wife

3958

02:29:16,150 --> 02:29:14,160

from sweden

3959

02:29:19,429 --> 02:29:16,160

very talented psychic but she left

3960

02:29:22,469 --> 02:29:21,429

true story i've never heard that that's

3961

02:29:26,070 --> 02:29:22,479

good

3962

02:29:29,429 --> 02:29:28,230

hey i liked it compared to your jokes

3963

02:29:31,429 --> 02:29:29,439

pal

3964

02:29:33,510 --> 02:29:31,439

i don't tell jokes

3965

02:29:35,429 --> 02:29:33,520

no here's another good one it's a steve

3966

02:29:37,110 --> 02:29:35,439

wright joke talk about an interesting

3967

02:29:39,590 --> 02:29:37,120

comedian he'll stand there in front of a

3968

02:29:41,030 --> 02:29:39,600

huge audience and go all right how many

3969

02:29:42,870 --> 02:29:41,040

people out there believe in

3970

02:29:47,590 --> 02:29:42,880

psychokinesis

3971

02:29:52,550 --> 02:29:49,910

i missed you right he was awesome yeah

3972

02:29:53,670 --> 02:29:52,560

he was good i ran into him on a bus once

3973

02:29:55,510 --> 02:29:53,680

and uh

3974

02:29:57,429 --> 02:29:55,520

and it was like woody allen you know the

3975

02:29:59,190 --> 02:29:57,439

very fact that i recognized him freaked

3976

02:30:01,349 --> 02:29:59,200

him out and you know

3977

02:30:03,590 --> 02:30:01,359

he i could tell he thought maybe i was

3978

02:30:06,309 --> 02:30:03,600

an axe murderer or

3979

02:30:08,070 --> 02:30:06,319

you know a mark david chapman type or

3980

02:30:10,550 --> 02:30:08,080

oh he was just really really

3981

02:30:12,870 --> 02:30:10,560

uncomfortable that uh that i knew who he

3982

02:30:14,790 --> 02:30:12,880

was and you remembered him at all unless

3983

02:30:17,510 --> 02:30:14,800

you were a stalker

3984

02:30:19,670 --> 02:30:17,520

well i love i've always loved his joke

3985

02:30:21,030 --> 02:30:19,680

you know everybody so science is so

3986

02:30:22,950 --> 02:30:21,040

concerned with the speed of light and

3987

02:30:26,230 --> 02:30:22,960

it's so important i want to know what's

3988

02:30:30,150 --> 02:30:27,910

and you know what the answer is

3989

02:30:32,070 --> 02:30:30,160

the speed of dark is how quickly

3990

02:30:34,230 --> 02:30:32,080

consolidation of the media is occurring

3991

02:30:37,670 --> 02:30:34,240

by corporations

3992

02:30:40,230 --> 02:30:37,680

okay again very close

3993

02:30:42,389 --> 02:30:40,240

they talk about liberal media and they

3994

02:30:45,110 --> 02:30:42,399

haven't the clue when they talk about it

3995

02:30:46,870 --> 02:30:45,120

i hate to get political here again but

3996

02:30:48,550 --> 02:30:46,880

hey dick cheney's got a heart so we can

3997

02:30:50,790 --> 02:30:48,560

all breathe easier now

3998

02:30:53,030 --> 02:30:50,800

the problem is who's heart

3999

02:30:55,670 --> 02:30:53,040

right yeah

4000

02:30:57,030 --> 02:30:55,680

that is that's a scary thought

4001

02:30:59,510 --> 02:30:57,040

well

4002

02:31:01,110 --> 02:30:59,520

would you go hunting with the man

4003

02:31:03,910 --> 02:31:01,120

i wouldn't go hunting with anybody but

4004

02:31:08,469 --> 02:31:06,550

good thing he uses bird shot

4005

02:31:10,630 --> 02:31:08,479

dang

4006

02:31:11,830 --> 02:31:10,640

yeah well we're in our last segment eric

4007

02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:11,840

obviously we're gonna have to have you

4008

02:31:15,670 --> 02:31:14,080

back on the show um you know this is the

4009

02:31:17,429 --> 02:31:15,680

kind of thing that really

4010

02:31:18,710 --> 02:31:17,439

i look forward to

4011

02:31:20,790 --> 02:31:18,720

you know i love all these subjects that

4012

02:31:22,550 --> 02:31:20,800

we cover but but when we start talking

4013

02:31:24,550 --> 02:31:22,560

about real cutting edge thinking in

4014

02:31:26,469 --> 02:31:24,560

terms of reality

4015

02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:26,479

you know how it's set up

4016

02:31:30,790 --> 02:31:28,560

you know the blind spots that that may

4017

02:31:33,270 --> 02:31:30,800

exist within our our model of of

4018

02:31:34,950 --> 02:31:33,280

consciousness reality our perceptions uh

4019

02:31:36,710 --> 02:31:34,960

chicken and the egg issues

4020

02:31:39,510 --> 02:31:36,720

this is the kind of stuff that i really

4021

02:31:42,550 --> 02:31:39,520

uh really enjoy uh talking about and

4022

02:31:44,710 --> 02:31:42,560

i'm gonna be keeping an eye on your blog

4023

02:31:46,230 --> 02:31:44,720

and uh i would really like it if we

4024

02:31:48,469 --> 02:31:46,240

could get you back on the show we've

4025

02:31:50,469 --> 02:31:48,479

we've had some questions on our forums

4026
02:31:52,630 --> 02:31:50,479
of um from jeff davis and others who

4027
02:31:53,910 --> 02:31:52,640
were who are fans uh

4028
02:31:56,550 --> 02:31:53,920
you do have some fans here at the

4029
02:31:58,469 --> 02:31:56,560
paracast and you know this is why the

4030
02:32:00,550 --> 02:31:58,479
paracast i think is important because

4031
02:32:02,630 --> 02:32:00,560
there aren't many people like you out

4032
02:32:04,389 --> 02:32:02,640
there willing to get on the radio on a

4033
02:32:05,670 --> 02:32:04,399
show like this and talk about these

4034
02:32:07,030 --> 02:32:05,680
these types of

4035
02:32:09,670 --> 02:32:07,040
a very very

4036
02:32:12,790 --> 02:32:09,680
uh progressive complicated subjects and

4037
02:32:14,790 --> 02:32:12,800
um you know anytime uh you know we can

4038
02:32:16,309 --> 02:32:14,800

get a guest like you on here i'm i'm

4039

02:32:17,830 --> 02:32:16,319

happy about it and i really want to

4040

02:32:19,830 --> 02:32:17,840

thank you for being on

4041

02:32:21,429 --> 02:32:19,840

what are some of the projects now that

4042

02:32:22,790 --> 02:32:21,439

uh and some of the thinking

4043

02:32:23,990 --> 02:32:22,800

where is it leading you what are some of

4044

02:32:25,830 --> 02:32:24,000

the things that you're you're kind of

4045

02:32:27,429 --> 02:32:25,840

progressing towards do you think

4046

02:32:30,070 --> 02:32:27,439

you know i just saw

4047

02:32:31,670 --> 02:32:30,080

ex machina the other night uh have you

4048

02:32:35,190 --> 02:32:31,680

guys seen that movie yet

4049

02:32:37,670 --> 02:32:35,200

it's uh you know what movie ex machina

4050

02:32:38,550 --> 02:32:37,680

the the new science fiction movie about

4051

02:32:40,790 --> 02:32:38,560

um

4052

02:32:43,349 --> 02:32:40,800

it's by the i forget the name of the

4053

02:32:45,270 --> 02:32:43,359

uh who the director is but he uh the the

4054

02:32:47,270 --> 02:32:45,280

screenwriter of 28 days later and a few

4055

02:32:48,790 --> 02:32:47,280

other movies uh but it's it's this

4056

02:32:51,110 --> 02:32:48,800

really excellent science fiction movie

4057

02:32:54,230 --> 02:32:51,120

about a sort of a

4058

02:32:55,670 --> 02:32:54,240

silicon valley tycoon type who creates

4059

02:32:57,590 --> 02:32:55,680

an artificial intelligence and

4060

02:32:59,190 --> 02:32:57,600

artificially a

4061

02:33:02,309 --> 02:32:59,200

basically a conscious

4062

02:33:05,429 --> 02:33:02,319

uh female android and he brings this

4063

02:33:08,790 --> 02:33:05,439

employee of his to his like remote like

4064

02:33:09,750 --> 02:33:08,800

lab to basically spend a week with this

4065

02:33:14,070 --> 02:33:09,760

this

4066

02:33:16,070 --> 02:33:14,080

the turing test essentially try and sort

4067

02:33:18,389 --> 02:33:16,080

of convince him that this is that she's

4068

02:33:19,190 --> 02:33:18,399

conscious and it's it's really a smart

4069

02:33:21,110 --> 02:33:19,200

well

4070

02:33:23,110 --> 02:33:21,120

cool really cool movie

4071

02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:23,120

uh who plays the android

4072

02:33:27,750 --> 02:33:26,080

oh she's this very pretty i think she's

4073

02:33:28,870 --> 02:33:27,760

a swedish actress i forget her name but

4074

02:33:30,870 --> 02:33:28,880

um

4075

02:33:34,070 --> 02:33:30,880

but it's really really a good really

4076
02:33:35,510 --> 02:33:34,080
good movie and uh and i have you know

4077
02:33:37,510 --> 02:33:35,520
i'm usually really disappointed by

4078
02:33:39,190 --> 02:33:37,520
hollywood you know treatments of you

4079
02:33:42,070 --> 02:33:39,200
know questions about ai and stuff like

4080
02:33:43,750 --> 02:33:42,080
that but this this really i thought you

4081
02:33:45,830 --> 02:33:43,760
know did it quite well

4082
02:33:49,270 --> 02:33:45,840
let me give you some basic information

4083
02:33:51,750 --> 02:33:49,280
the movies open in limited distribution

4084
02:33:53,349 --> 02:33:51,760
it got an 89

4085
02:33:55,510 --> 02:33:53,359
rating of rotten tomatoes which is

4086
02:33:58,389 --> 02:33:55,520
pretty high that is that's pretty good

4087
02:34:00,630 --> 02:33:58,399
director is alex garland

4088
02:34:02,870 --> 02:34:00,640

okay right now he's getting all that

4089

02:34:03,910 --> 02:34:02,880

information it opened on april 10th

4090

02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:03,920

again

4091

02:34:08,630 --> 02:34:06,240

i know it's playing in the phoenix area

4092

02:34:10,150 --> 02:34:08,640

of arizona you kind of have to look at

4093

02:34:11,590 --> 02:34:10,160

where it's playing in your particular

4094

02:34:12,710 --> 02:34:11,600

city i'm sure it'll i'm sure it'll hit

4095

02:34:15,830 --> 02:34:12,720

red box

4096

02:34:17,270 --> 02:34:15,840

soon enough if it's unlimited uh release

4097

02:34:19,270 --> 02:34:17,280

right well any of that the reason i

4098

02:34:20,469 --> 02:34:19,280

bring that up is that i think

4099

02:34:21,990 --> 02:34:20,479

i'm really interested in this question

4100

02:34:24,070 --> 02:34:22,000

obviously consciousness i think all of

4101
02:34:25,190 --> 02:34:24,080
us who are sort of in thinking about

4102
02:34:26,950 --> 02:34:25,200
these things we really want to know

4103
02:34:28,469 --> 02:34:26,960
what's going on with consciousness and

4104
02:34:29,670 --> 02:34:28,479
an idea that i've sort of been toying

4105
02:34:31,510 --> 02:34:29,680
with for a long time and the

4106
02:34:32,389 --> 02:34:31,520
synchronicity series has kind of led to

4107
02:34:34,710 --> 02:34:32,399
this

4108
02:34:36,230 --> 02:34:34,720
or led back to it is that we might be

4109
02:34:37,510 --> 02:34:36,240
using the wrong word when we're talking

4110
02:34:38,309 --> 02:34:37,520
about consciousness when we're talking

4111
02:34:39,349 --> 02:34:38,319
about

4112
02:34:41,190 --> 02:34:39,359
uh

4113
02:34:43,510 --> 02:34:41,200

you know first of all for how for a

4114

02:34:46,070 --> 02:34:43,520

model for sort of uniting

4115

02:34:47,590 --> 02:34:46,080

my sort of mental phenomena and physical

4116

02:34:49,670 --> 02:34:47,600

phenomena you know a lot of

4117

02:34:50,950 --> 02:34:49,680

anti-materialists are trying to trying

4118

02:34:52,389 --> 02:34:50,960

to talk about consciousness you know

4119

02:34:53,510 --> 02:34:52,399

people like deepak chopra and stuff

4120

02:34:55,830 --> 02:34:53,520

they're always talking about

4121

02:34:57,190 --> 02:34:55,840

consciousness and also you know the ai

4122

02:34:58,870 --> 02:34:57,200

community they're talking about you know

4123

02:35:00,230 --> 02:34:58,880

creating conscious machines and should

4124

02:35:01,990 --> 02:35:00,240

we create conscious machines and what

4125

02:35:03,990 --> 02:35:02,000

will happen and is it possible

4126
02:35:06,150 --> 02:35:04,000
i i think that consciousness is the

4127
02:35:09,750 --> 02:35:06,160
wrong word i think that the

4128
02:35:10,830 --> 02:35:09,760
that that it presupposes this kind of

4129
02:35:12,469 --> 02:35:10,840
cold

4130
02:35:14,630 --> 02:35:12,479
logical

4131
02:35:15,910 --> 02:35:14,640
kind of self-conscious self

4132
02:35:17,270 --> 02:35:15,920
i don't know it's the wrong it's sort of

4133
02:35:19,030 --> 02:35:17,280
a computer

4134
02:35:20,550 --> 02:35:19,040
almost term and i think what we're

4135
02:35:21,670 --> 02:35:20,560
really looking for is something more

4136
02:35:24,870 --> 02:35:21,680
emotional

4137
02:35:27,510 --> 02:35:24,880
uh something more about

4138
02:35:30,230 --> 02:35:27,520

enjoyment or bliss or these are topics i

4139

02:35:33,510 --> 02:35:30,240

talk about a lot on my blog um

4140

02:35:35,429 --> 02:35:33,520

uh something that's much more a feeling

4141

02:35:37,590 --> 02:35:35,439

uh and that that's really the basis of

4142

02:35:39,110 --> 02:35:37,600

what we're what we should be looking for

4143

02:35:41,270 --> 02:35:39,120

and that if we're looking for some

4144

02:35:43,750 --> 02:35:41,280

concept to unify

4145

02:35:45,750 --> 02:35:43,760

you know physical models with with

4146

02:35:47,510 --> 02:35:45,760

psychology you've got to coin a new word

4147

02:35:49,270 --> 02:35:47,520

do an alexander hag on us and come up

4148

02:35:51,270 --> 02:35:49,280

with a new word

4149

02:35:53,990 --> 02:35:51,280

only moves forward at this at the pace

4150

02:35:54,950 --> 02:35:54,000

of the language

4151
02:35:59,990 --> 02:35:54,960
yeah

4152
02:36:01,670 --> 02:36:00,000
to have some some posts upcoming

4153
02:36:03,349 --> 02:36:01,680
uh on that

4154
02:36:06,150 --> 02:36:03,359
you know do do like a cloud source i

4155
02:36:07,750 --> 02:36:06,160
think do a contest what word

4156
02:36:10,790 --> 02:36:07,760
would you suggest

4157
02:36:13,190 --> 02:36:10,800
that has to encompass these things

4158
02:36:14,230 --> 02:36:13,200
yeah it means that means consciousness

4159
02:36:16,790 --> 02:36:14,240
but

4160
02:36:17,750 --> 02:36:16,800
consciousness is not you know is is is

4161
02:36:22,710 --> 02:36:17,760
too

4162
02:36:25,110 --> 02:36:22,720
well i think i always come back

4163
02:36:28,150 --> 02:36:25,120

to words like bliss and ecstasy because

4164

02:36:30,150 --> 02:36:28,160

i think that there's some fundamental

4165

02:36:32,309 --> 02:36:30,160

you know when mystics you know when they

4166

02:36:34,710 --> 02:36:32,319

dive deep in meditation or whatever they

4167

02:36:35,510 --> 02:36:34,720

always report that the fundamental field

4168

02:36:37,670 --> 02:36:35,520

of

4169

02:36:39,830 --> 02:36:37,680

you know it's not it's not consciousness

4170

02:36:41,830 --> 02:36:39,840

it's it's this bliss awareness it's like

4171

02:36:44,710 --> 02:36:41,840

this this this there's some there's a

4172

02:36:45,990 --> 02:36:44,720

blissful quality to it and

4173

02:36:48,630 --> 02:36:46,000

you know this gets

4174

02:36:50,389 --> 02:36:48,640

well how about extra nirvana bliss next

4175

02:36:52,469 --> 02:36:50,399

there you go i love it

4176

02:36:55,910 --> 02:36:52,479

i love it and i think we have to wrap it

4177

02:36:58,630 --> 02:36:55,920

up here okay extra nirvana bliss

4178

02:37:01,110 --> 02:36:58,640

okay guys we have to wrap it up but we

4179

02:37:02,870 --> 02:37:01,120

could go on for another six hours in any

4180

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:02,880

case eric tell our listeners where they

4181

02:37:07,190 --> 02:37:04,560

can find more of the stuff that you

4182

02:37:10,950 --> 02:37:07,200

write about okay my blog is

4183

02:37:15,429 --> 02:37:12,950

it's the night shirt

4184

02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:15,439

all one word we have a link for that by

4185

02:37:21,750 --> 02:37:18,720

the way over at thepowercast.com so

4186

02:37:23,830 --> 02:37:21,760

if you don't remember theniteshirt.com

4187

02:37:26,070 --> 02:37:23,840

you take a look at thepowercast.com when

4188

02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:26,080

you click on his name or tap his name

4189

02:37:28,469 --> 02:37:27,520

depending on what kind of device you're

4190

02:37:30,550 --> 02:37:28,479

using

4191

02:37:33,030 --> 02:37:30,560

you'll get there and you'll learn things

4192

02:37:35,030 --> 02:37:33,040

that you never expected to learn before

4193

02:37:36,389 --> 02:37:35,040

sometimes it's like a hair shirt reading

4194

02:37:38,389 --> 02:37:36,399

reading some of this stuff it's pretty

4195

02:37:40,070 --> 02:37:38,399

it's a hair shirt

4196

02:37:42,469 --> 02:37:40,080

well he's going to get that domain just

4197

02:37:44,630 --> 02:37:42,479

wait for that okay you can find us on

4198

02:37:46,950 --> 02:37:44,640

twitter we're known as the powercast

4199

02:37:48,469 --> 02:37:46,960

look for the powercast on twitter we

4200

02:37:51,510 --> 02:37:48,479

also have two

4201

02:37:53,750 --> 02:37:51,520

facebook fan clubs don't get started

4202

02:37:55,590 --> 02:37:53,760

with how you make it one we know how to

4203

02:37:58,469 --> 02:37:55,600

do it but you lose one in the

4204

02:38:01,750 --> 02:37:58,479

translation we also have that other

4205

02:38:03,590 --> 02:38:01,760

radio show called after the power cast

4206

02:38:06,309 --> 02:38:03,600

and here's how you get it

4207

02:38:11,750 --> 02:38:06,319

you join up the power cast plus a plus

4208

02:38:15,990 --> 02:38:13,670

and when you do that you have an option

4209

02:38:17,349 --> 02:38:16,000

of a monthly subscription a one year

4210

02:38:19,670 --> 02:38:17,359

subscription and a five year

4211

02:38:22,070 --> 02:38:19,680

subscription if you go for the one year

4212

02:38:24,230 --> 02:38:22,080

or the five year you get a free copy of

4213

02:38:25,590 --> 02:38:24,240

the ebook version of stalking the

4214

02:38:28,389 --> 02:38:25,600

tricksters

4215

02:38:29,710 --> 02:38:28,399

from chris o'brien now obsolete

4216

02:38:34,469 --> 02:38:29,720

go to

4217

02:38:39,830 --> 02:38:37,349

this has been a fascinating episode

4218

02:38:42,070 --> 02:38:39,840

eric wargo we want you back thanks for

4219

02:38:44,309 --> 02:38:42,080

joining us on the power cast well thanks

4220

02:38:45,830 --> 02:38:44,319

guys this was totally totally fun this

4221

02:38:55,190 --> 02:38:45,840

was a really fun conversation i would

4222

02:39:00,950 --> 02:38:58,070

the powercast featuring gene steinberg

4223

02:39:03,910 --> 02:39:00,960

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4224

02:39:05,670 --> 02:39:03,920

presentation of making the impossible

4225

02:39:09,750 --> 02:39:05,680

incorporated

